```
WEBVTT
1 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:08:06.629 --> 00:08:26.629
Oh, my God.
2 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:09:26.629 --> 00:09:46.629
Okay.
3 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:19:46.629 --> 00:20:04.259
Hey, Sean, can you hear me.
4 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:20:10.966 --> 00:20:16.079
Last name Theresa back, so I thought just want to make sure. Okay thanks.
5 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:20:16.079 --> 00:20:22.142
Yep, yep, that's all right. I don't think gets upset by no.
6 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:20:16.559 --> 00:20:22.142
Yep, that's right. I don't think gets upset by no.
7 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
00:20:22.142 --> 00:20:25.302
I'm used to it. No worries. Yeah.
8 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:20:25.302 --> 00:20:28.485
He's just like, name that nobody gets that right here. So.
9 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
00:20:28.485 --> 00:20:29.729
All right we're going to.
10 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:20:29.729 --> 00:20:52.339
I'm gonna, I don't know if you hear me I'm returns Michael.
11 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:21:12.339 --> 00:21:28.499
It's worth.
12 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:21:34.559 --> 00:21:39.509
Wagers have you made today? What would you bet on them?
13 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:21:49.799 --> 00:22:02.909
Hello.
14 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:21:49.829 --> 00:22:02.909
Good.
15 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:02.909 --> 00:22:08.069
Why it's not. Oh, okay awesome.
16 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:08.039 --> 00:22:16.709
I don't know, you bet in the run line, or where do you bet? Oh, good
money.
17 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:08.069 --> 00:22:16.709
I don't know you've been in the run line, or where do you bet? Oh, good
money.
```

```
18 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:16.709 --> 00:22:20.309
The brain is a small area.
19 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:20.309 --> 00:22:25.679
Okay, that's what I was 30, 45.
20 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:25.679 --> 00:22:30.149
How are you? Good. Yeah people do have to.
21 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:37.019 --> 00:22:40.769
Okay, okay.
22 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:40.769 --> 00:22:47.849
So, she's talking about some.
23 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:22:47.849 --> 00:23:00.329
But that was listening.
24 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:05.819 --> 00:23:11.909
As I mentioned sales.
25 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:19.139 --> 00:23:27.449
26 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:19.169 --> 00:23:27.449
Hello.
27 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:31.379 --> 00:23:37.739
Oh.
28 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:37.739 --> 00:23:42.929
You are.
29 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:42.929 --> 00:23:47.069
How do you want to what you want to throw down raising taxes?
30 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:47.069 --> 00:23:55.829
I don't want to put score for him.
31 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:55.829 --> 00:24:00.089
Yeah, I mean, that's probably.
32 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:23:55.889 --> 00:24:00.089
I mean, that's probably.
33 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:00.089 --> 00:24:04.559
I think we should do sales tax once they hit it.
34 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:04.559 --> 00:24:11.099
I've seen it's not going to mean there's.
35 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:04.649 --> 00:24:11.099
I've seen it's not going to be this.
```

```
36 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:11.099 --> 00:24:14.639
No, no, no, no but.
37 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:14.609 --> 00:24:19.709
If you think that comes in.
38 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:14.639 --> 00:24:19.709
If you think.
39 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:24.059 --> 00:24:39.119
I think the middle ground, it's relative. So what you're talking about, I
think this is a development that was created that.
40 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:39.119 --> 00:24:46.589
Go to develop 381,000 dollars per department.
41 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:24:46.589 --> 00:25:00.449
Once we take care of your insurance and the structure you get started on,
what happened was with how funding was there. There's this big list of
things that this is development on.
42 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:25:00.449 --> 00:25:20.449
paid offer to care so for this one thing that's been going on is how hot
or good rather than that taken that remind me the developers are supposed
to be doing for these for instance east new developers cleaning off the
spot thanks for adding more so rather than paying for infrastructure it's
been gone
43 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:25:20.449 --> 00:25:23.579
I was pretty good.
44 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:25:23.579 --> 00:25:32.549
Yeah, I have no idea. Other planning. Well, you're saying, yeah, I want
to look for 1012 years so.
45 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:25:32.549 --> 00:25:43.409
I think including that with all these recommendations to make sure this
fund is multiple, either reactivated or somebody needs to keep a watch
46 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:25:43.409 --> 00:26:00.089
It was fine and that's what they were talking about Valley station. Well,
not maybe nobody was paying for the infrastructure when they were
supposed to be on. Oh, well, let's talk about it today. That's why I put
that in there. I love that. Idea. This 1 said that, because I think that.
47 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:00.089 --> 00:26:04.979
It's already there. Yeah, I didn't even know it. It.
48 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:04.979 --> 00:26:08.249
And I'll, I'll put that in the words. Oh, okay.
49 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:08.249 --> 00:26:12.419
```

```
Is there a new Docs?
50 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:09.659 --> 00:26:14.459
Is there a new Docs? He has a couple.
51 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:12.419 --> 00:26:17.399
You have to be something.
52 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:14.459 --> 00:26:22.769
Saturday, I'll get the copy as to what was.
53 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:17.399 --> 00:26:22.769
Saturday, I'll get a copy as to what was.
54 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:22.769 --> 00:26:30.059
Talk I know.
55 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:30.029 --> 00:26:35.549
Which, which 4.
56 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:30.059 --> 00:26:35.519
Which, which 4.
57 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:35.549 --> 00:26:48.629
Dms add fixes for the.
58 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:38.519 --> 00:26:48.629
Cms add fixes for the.
59 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:48.629 --> 00:26:56.939
Okay, so okay. How to fix it. So we haven't done enough to make a
proposal button whatever together.
60 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:53.849 --> 00:26:56.939
We haven't done enough to make a proposal, but what to put together.
61 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:26:56.939 --> 00:27:06.359
That's right. That's right. I don't care about that. Cause.
62 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:28:09.299 --> 00:28:19.079
Okay.
63 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:28:28.649 --> 00:28:34.109
Okay.
64 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:28:33.509 --> 00:28:52.844
Hello.
65 "3342****53" (31968256)
00:28:54.179 --> 00:29:14.159
Cool.
66 "3342****53" (31968256)
00:29:13.319 --> 00:29:16.684
Hello.
67 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
00:29:14.159 --> 00:29:23.309
Hello.
68 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:22.619 --> 00:29:30.239
Hello.
69 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:23.309 --> 00:29:27.599
Hello.
70 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:27.599 --> 00:29:36.329
Okay.
71 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:35.669 --> 00:29:47.639
Okay.
72 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:46.829 --> 00:29:52.259
Okay.
73 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:51.479 --> 00:29:56.369
Okay.
74 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:29:52.259 --> 00:30:01.439
Okay.
75 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:00.809 --> 00:30:04.949
Pause it.
76 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:01.439 --> 00:30:16.589
Uh.
77 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:14.789 --> 00:30:20.969
I think that's right. Yeah.
78 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:16.589 --> 00:30:22.319
That's right. Yeah. Some, that work.
79 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:20.969 --> 00:30:25.139
Some that quarter quarter.
80 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:22.319 --> 00:30:34.199
Quarter.
81 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:30:33.359 --> 00:30:53.359
Okay.
82 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:31:53.359 --> 00:31:59.879
Okav.
83 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:07.859 --> 00:37:13.049
We're going to call the meeting to order.
84 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:13.049 --> 00:37:22.439
And start with calling the role. Jason name is Carol Jones here, you're
on deal.
```

```
85 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:22.439 --> 00:37:27.298
Honor EQ Adams. My name is.
86 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:22.469 --> 00:37:27.298
Honor EQ, Adams, Mike name is.
87 "mike nemes" (941395968)
00:37:27.298 --> 00:37:30.878
Here in.
88 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:30.878 --> 00:37:31.999
89 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
00:37:31.999 --> 00:37:36.596
Anthony Cory author, Cindy.
90 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:36.596 --> 00:37:40.310
Power Butler is here.
91 "Marianne " (3976900608)
00:37:40.310 --> 00:37:42.398
Shabby.
92 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:37:42.398 --> 00:37:50.877
Some of them yeah, got Sean burger here. Bonnie John here. John dressing
bot? Yeah.
93 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
00:37:50.877 --> 00:38:03.639
94 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:03.639 --> 00:38:09.899
Present was miss Fowler who came in while you were calling Roe. Mr.
Arthur is here as well. And I don't know if you guys.
95 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:09.869 --> 00:38:13.140
Awesome I don't know if you got Senator Adams.
96 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:09.899 --> 00:38:13.140
Awesome I don't know if you got Senator Adams.
97 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:13.140 --> 00:38:18.060
Who's sitting there? Okay.
98 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:18.060 --> 00:38:22.500
I haven't seen Gerald yet, but he's in the building. Okay. Okay.
99 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:38:28.530 --> 00:38:32.880
I think we should wait.
100 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:39:12.880 --> 00:39:17.190
Think we're waiting for everybody to get ready, but if you want to turn
your inbox on to number 27 0.
101 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:39:22.530 --> 00:39:30.030
Oh.
```

```
102 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:39:30.030 --> 00:39:33.390
I see 27. okay.
103 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:39:47.220 --> 00:39:50.340
I'm in the congregation acquire.
104 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:39:50.340 --> 00:40:11.310
1 of each have a preference.
105 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:11.310 --> 00:40:14.550
Do you have a preference.
106 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:11.340 --> 00:40:14.340
Do you have a preference.
107 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:23.670 --> 00:40:43.670
Present.
108 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:43.670 --> 00:40:49.470
Comments on what oh, I see it.
109 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:53.850 --> 00:40:57.750
We need to we need to start I don't know which Corey is.
110 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:40:57.750 --> 00:41:03.090
Uh, can we start, um.
111 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:03.090 --> 00:41:08.370
What is this the meeting.
112 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:08.370 --> 00:41:12.540
Okay, I just printed it out. I'm not.
113 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:12.540 --> 00:41:17.940
Yeah, who gave it to us okay.
114 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:17.940 --> 00:41:24.300
Okay, so let's just start here and.
115 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:18.030 --> 00:41:24.300
Okay, so let's just start here and, uh.
116 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:24.300 --> 00:41:28.050
Realizing all the work we've got to do and.
117 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:28.050 --> 00:41:48.050
The effort to try to reconcile or to at least make certain that we've
reviewed each of the recommendations what you have in front of you. If
you've taken these packages is the is the larger package, which is
numbered, I think 1 through maybe, 39. those are all the recommendations
that have been submitted you may recall.
118 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:47.220 --> 00:41:55.470
```

```
You recall that last time we met identity virtually left 1 out that's
been re. Re included. Um.
119 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:48.050 --> 00:41:55.500
Last time we met identity virtually left 1 out. That's been re. Re
included. Um.
120 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:55.470 --> 00:42:04.080
So, as we look back to what we considered at the last meeting, we believe
we're starting today at item number 27.
121 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:41:55.500 --> 00:42:04.080
So, as we look back to what we considered at the last meeting, we believe
we're starting today at item number 27.
122 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:04.080 --> 00:42:13.800
But you all will need to confirm that as we go through the through the
day or the evening route to make certain that we haven't omitted
something.
123 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:13.800 --> 00:42:29.310
You'll need to go pick up we're gonna start with 27 and then we're going
to see to what extent we can we're going to vote on those items. Some of
them may need to be combined into a single and we'll, we'll do that as we
go along.
124 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:29.310 --> 00:42:35.190
So, the proponent for number 27 is is measures name is and lemon.
125 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:35.190 --> 00:42:55.110
All right, so some of the ones that we went through last week, we had to
do some drafting and Earl and I've talked about that. We have another
document. We'll get to that once we, I guess, finished the numbers on
here to go back and make sure that we've encapsulated what the
discussions were. So, number 27 is just about boards and commissions. It
wants to make sure that it seems to ensure that.
126 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:55.110 --> 00:43:08.700
The, the commissions that are appointed that have to do with, uh,
expenditures of taxes, or providing services around the county, there's
an appropriate representation of geographic and political diversity. The,
the.
127 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:42:56.510 --> 00:43:08.700
That are appointed that have to do with expenditures of taxes, or
providing services around the county. There is an appropriate
representation of geographic and political diversity. The, the.
128 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:43:08.700 --> 00:43:12.750
The board that came to mind, that was the catalyst to this in my mind.
129 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:43:12.720 --> 00:43:24.150
```

Was the board the board, the statutes actually, I think pretty good. It requires political and diverse and and, um, geographic diversity and the way it does that is it says.

130 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:43:12.750 --> 00:43:24.150

Was the board the board, the statutes actually, I think pretty good. It requires political and diverse and and, um, geographic diversity and the way it does that is it says.

131 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:43:24.150 --> 00:43:32.940

No, so there's 10 Senate seats in the touch global and it says no Senate Eric can have more than 1 point.

132 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:43:32.940 --> 00:43:52.940

And there are 8 appointees. So you think that 1 there should be 2 Senate districts that aren't that don't have somebody at. But actually the appointments don't follow that rule. And so, while they're they are dispersed, generally around the county, it violates the law with respect to a couple Senate districts that have more than 119.

133 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:43:44.150 --> 00:44:00.990

And so, while they're they are dispersed, generally around the county, it violates the law with respect to there's a couple of Senate districts that have more than 1 point team. The 1 that I think is more problematic though, is that the statute says that of the 8 appointees no more than 5 can be a 1 political party.

134 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:43:52.940 --> 00:44:00.990

The 1 that I think is more problematic though, is that the statute says that of the 8 appointees no more than 5 can be a 1 political party.

135 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:44:00.990 --> 00:44:11.430

It's natural to assume that 5 of those are going to be Democrats, which they are. That's nobody equivalent that that's a Democrat town to understand that. But the other 3 are independence.

136 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:44:11.400 --> 00:44:22.530

2 of whom changed from Democratic independent shortly before they were appointed and the other independent is the deputy secretary of the justice cabinet for Bashir. No problems with that. But it's kind of a. 137 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:44:11.430 --> 00:44:22.530

2 of whom changed from Democratic independent shortly before they were appointed and the other independent is the deputy secretary of the justice cabinet for Bashir. No problems with that. But it's kind of a.

138 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:44:22.530 --> 00:44:27.840

I think a pretty blatant violation of the spirit of the law when you have.

139 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:44:27.840 --> 00:44:40.800

The Wall saying no more than 5 of the political party, but it's really they've got 8. so what we want to do here is to make sure that we have

```
legitimate political and geographic diversity when we're when we're
making appointments to boards.
140 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:44:40.800 --> 00:44:48.270
We have a discussion, I'm trying to locate that language. Where are we
on?
141 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:44:41.040 --> 00:44:48.300
The discussion, I'm trying to locate that language. Where are we on?
142 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:44:48.270 --> 00:44:55.680
27, thank you. I'd like to ask a question about.
143 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:44:48.300 --> 00:44:55.680
27, thank you. I'd like to ask a question about.
144 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:44:55.680 --> 00:45:00.660
You're talking about boards would that include boards? Such as 109 born.
145 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:00.660 --> 00:45:05.250
Or other boards 1 of the big concerns about that is.
146 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:00.690 --> 00:45:05.250
Or other boards, uh, 1 of the big concerns about that is.
147 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:05.250 --> 00:45:09.900
The fact that there are a lot of folks that are serving on some of these
boards.
148 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:09.900 --> 00:45:23.940
That their term is up and either there's nobody else running for him.
That's a state mandated boards. So I don't know how we look at that. If
we encourage metro government to make sure that these boards are full.
149 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:23.940 --> 00:45:43.940
But that was just 1 that I was asked to mention. Yeah. So the 1 on on
board, I think, has 7 appointments. All 7 of those appointments have
been. My understanding is that their term limit is expired. The statute
does say that if they they serve until the replacement is appointed. So
those 7 members are acting as if they were legitimately.
150 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:45:43.940 --> 00:46:03.940
appointed and i was presumed that they probably are i think the mayor our
current mayor knows about the issue it's not just with the one on board i
think it's a lot of boards where we have members who've been expired and
i think he's trying to catch up on that so that's the facts about the one
on board this particular requirement would apply to the one on
151 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:03.940 --> 00:46:08.460
On board when the appointments are made that they have political and
geographic diversity.
152 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:08.460 --> 00:46:15.030
Hello um, Mr chair. So okay if I speak, um.
```

```
153 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:15.030 --> 00:46:21.120
So, I, I'm the chair of the government accountability, um, and
appointments committee.
154 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:21.120 --> 00:46:25.380
And, you know, we've been going back and forth over this and.
155 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:25.380 --> 00:46:29.820
For years have been trying to get people to step up to the plate and
volunteer.
156 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:29.820 --> 00:46:40.020
Which is near impossible in some areas. Um, and and to your point, the
mayor is very well aware of, um.
157 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:37.860 --> 00:46:47.160
Of what he inherited from the previous administration and is trying his
best to.
158 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:40.020 --> 00:46:47.160
What he inherited from the previous administration and is trying his best
159 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:47.160 --> 00:46:53.070
Rectify, um, the political balance, um.
160 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:53.040 --> 00:46:56.340
But I've got a meeting with him next week to.
161 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:53.070 --> 00:46:56.340
But I've got a meeting with him next week to.
162 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:46:56.340 --> 00:47:03.930
Work through some of the questions on how this is going. I mean, it's
because it's.
163 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:03.930 --> 00:47:09.180
There's just so many variables and it's hard to get them all.
164 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:09.180 --> 00:47:14.400
Um, perfect, but I'm pretty is aware. Yeah, thank you.
165 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:14.400 --> 00:47:25.590
I've spoken with him about I know we've been working toward it anything
further. I'd like to speak this 1, too. I mean, I think it's interesting
166 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:25.590 --> 00:47:30.000
Everybody's acknowledging that we have a new administration with the
mayor with, uh.
167 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:29.730 --> 00:47:43.680
```

```
Let's say much more I might say we're open and engaged further engage
with the other elected officials, including those on the central council
and those in the legislature.
168 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:30.000 --> 00:47:43.680
Um, let's say much more, I might say we're open and engage further engage
with, with the other, like, officials, including those on the central
council and those in the legislature.
169 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:43.680 --> 00:47:54.240
And I would like to think that this is 1 of those occasions where we can
take the new mayor at his word, and, uh, defer this item.
170 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:54.240 --> 00:47:58.200
Uh, as a recommendation based on the strength of his.
171 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:47:58.200 --> 00:48:01.890
Statement which I think we have to assume to be a commitment.
172 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:01.890 --> 00:48:08.820
So, I would like to say to recommend that in that spirit that we, that
we.
173 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:08.820 --> 00:48:14.010
Rather than vote on this 1 up or down that we actually defer it or
withdraw it.
174 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:14.010 --> 00:48:21.120
I urge you all to do that in the spirit of, let's say, starting things
off with a clean sheet.
175 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:21.120 --> 00:48:24.720
With the new mayor, it's Jim.
176 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:24.720 --> 00:48:29.370
With all the respect I, I, I do agree that this mayor.
177 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:29.370 --> 00:48:34.140
As a better intention, but even in this administration.
178 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:34.140 --> 00:48:42.480
We recently had an appointee to 1 of the most powerful boards in the
city, which was the airport board.
179 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:42.480 --> 00:48:47.190
Ah, they were submitted to us with a 2 sentence resume.
180 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:42.510 --> 00:48:47.190
Ah, they were submitted to us with a 2 sentence resume.
181 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:47.190 --> 00:48:53.250
Um, and, um, uh, there were other people that.
182 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:48:53.250 --> 00:49:04.920
```

Could have been considered right for that position. Now that person's qualifications were fine. We ended up reconsidering the person they submitted a full resume and all of these things. But my point is simply saying that is.

183 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:48:53.310 --> 00:49:04.920

Uh, could have been considered right for that position. Now that person's qualifications were fine. We ended up reconsidering the person they submitted a full resume and all of these things. But my point is simply saying that is.

184 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:04.920 --> 00:49:11.910

Even in the past couple of months, we've had an instance where we had an issue with this.

185 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:11.910 --> 00:49:26.430

That's not to say that Mayor Bloomberg is doing a better job, but I would come back to I think what the CO chair has mentioned. This is not about individual mayors is not a, this is not a commentary on mayor Greenberg whatsoever.

186 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:26.430 --> 00:49:32.730

It's a structural issue, because we have just lived through 12 years of another mayor.

187 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:32.730 --> 00:49:42.690

Who gained this system pretty badly, uh, to the point where, and board wasn't the only 1 where we saw in order to satisfy.

188 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:35.910 --> 00:49:42.690

Uh, to the point where and board wasn't the only 1 where we saw an order to satisfy.

189 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:42.690 --> 00:49:49.680

You know what I'll use, air quotes, political diversity. We've seen people changing parties, right before they were nominated.

190 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:49.680 --> 00:49:59.130

We've seen, um, other strange phenomenon. Uh, W, we I did 3 years ago. I did deep analysis.

191 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:49:59.130 --> 00:50:19.130

On the lack of diversity on, uh, geography on gender on race, which are also requirements in the city by the way. Um, and there were big gaps in certain committees that this council had to work hard to fix. So, I, I would rather vote on it because I, I do think it's an incredibly important thing.

192 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:50:19.130 --> 00:50:25.590

Is not a commentary on on this mayor it is a structural protection so that no matter who the mayor is.

193 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

00:50:25.590 --> 00:50:29.220

```
We have got this codified and law and the expectations are clear. Thank
vou.
194 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:29.220 --> 00:50:33.270
Joe oh, thank you. Mr. chairman.
195 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:33.270 --> 00:50:38.130
It is a commentary on the mayor you started off talking about.
196 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:38.130 --> 00:50:45.240
Some actions that were taking the nullified that by saying, oh, it turned
out fine.
197 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:45.240 --> 00:50:50.850
Uh, when we look at credentials and then transferred that discussion to.
198 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:50.820 --> 00:50:59.430
We got all these sorts of things and somebody can do what they want to
do, I guess, is the way I infer it from me what you said, but.
199 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:50.850 --> 00:50:59.430
we got all these sorts of things and somebody can do what they want to do
i quess is the way i inferred from me what you said but
200 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:50:59.430 --> 00:51:06.600
I think we, I think it's important for us to have a community.
201 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:06.600 --> 00:51:10.980
That has come together we have a mayor.
202 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:06.690 --> 00:51:10.980
That has come together, we have a mirror.
203 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:10.980 --> 00:51:15.390
For instance, who's willing and is committed himself.
204 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:15.060 --> 00:51:20.490
The doing things to achieve those types of objectives yet.
205 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:15.390 --> 00:51:20.490
They're doing things to achieve those types of objectives yet.
206 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:20.490 --> 00:51:28.860
We're going to take a vote to act to preclude whatever creative for other
models or whatever else could happen.
207 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:28.860 --> 00:51:37.500
From this mayor's investigation, and that's the individual that has the
responsibility right now. We voted for him. We voted him in.
208 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:37.470 --> 00:51:43.950
I don't think we should preclude that. It does not mean. We cannot come
back at any time.
209 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
00:51:37.500 --> 00:51:43.950
I don't think we should preclude that. It does not mean. We cannot come
back at any time.
210 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:43.950 --> 00:51:49.050
If there's something that's compelling, but this is not.
211 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:49.050 --> 00:51:54.420
Compelling at this point, except it needs to be addressed the other
point.
212 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:54.420 --> 00:52:00.450
Is that I don't know what this is the model.
213 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:51:54.450 --> 00:52:00.450
Is that I don't know what this is the model.
214 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:00.450 --> 00:52:06.900
Uh, it says, recommends that all boards commissions that geographic and
political diversity.
215 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:06.900 --> 00:52:10.650
How does it look? What are we looking at?
216 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:06.930 --> 00:52:10.620
How does it look? What are we looking at?
217 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:10.620 --> 00:52:16.260
Um, I'm I'm not sure.
218 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:10.650 --> 00:52:16.260
Um, I'm I'm not sure.
219 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:16.260 --> 00:52:24.330
I'm not sure how those words play out in terms of what the model should
be with respect to that. I think we want to give this mirror a chance to
do.
220 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:24.330 --> 00:52:27.750
What we need matters to do, and as the lead.
221 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:27.750 --> 00:52:32.610
This 3rd, 1, I want to make I keep hearing references to the previous
mayor.
222 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:32.610 --> 00:52:39.720
Uh, I'm looking forward and there's no perfectionist work no matter what
we do.
223 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:39.720 --> 00:52:47.520
But I wish you guit implying an anchor on what we're doing, because of
what somebody else did in the past.
224 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:47.520 --> 00:52:52.920
```

```
Which also did some good work as well. So the tone of this really kind
of.
225 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:52.920 --> 00:52:57.660
I think it's unnecessary. We ought to be talking in terms that bring us
together.
226 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:57.660 --> 00:53:02.700
That you see a bit an expression of trust.
227 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:52:57.690 --> 00:53:02.700
That you see a bit an expression of trust.
228 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:02.700 --> 00:53:08.790
And tolerance and respect the relative positions that we have.
229 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:08.790 --> 00:53:15.630
Thank you Mr. chair. Um, and I.
230 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:15.630 --> 00:53:18.990
I think very highly of my colleague, but I'm.
231 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:18.990 --> 00:53:38.990
Going to respectfully disagree, because, as I read this language, the way
that it's written in number 27, I actually feel as if it's quite
inclusive because what is wrong with, including all parts of this
community this really reads to me is kind of the spirit.
232 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:38.990 --> 00:53:55.620
Of where this commission should go that we are inclusive and we're
reaching out to parts that may be traditionally haven't been touched
before. And I think that that's a wonderful thing to pursue as far as
this commission is considered. And I think that we should take the.
233 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:53:59.880 --> 00:54:06.900
Cory, sorry, I'm just curious if when this was written, was there
consideration for some of the other.
234 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:54:06.900 --> 00:54:20.760
A requirements for the different boards and commissions I'm looking at
several, and they're even more strict about the experiences that people
need to have to be on there outside of political affiliation and
geographic location.
235 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:54:20.760 --> 00:54:25.470
But do we consider with some of the other restrictions where yeah, those
are already on the wall.
236 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:54:25.470 --> 00:54:38.730
Okay, I'm specifically talking about the ones that are specific to
whatever the topic might be. So commission on public art, it talks about
the experiences that people need to have.
237 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:54:38.730 --> 00:54:45.060
```

Outside of just what your political affiliation is or where you live what are those considered as well? 238 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:54:45.060 --> 00:54:51.030 No, they weren't, but they should be certainly like, for example, someone that's use the board you don't have to have. 239 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:54:51.030 --> 00:54:57.570 Considerations of someone who understands finance or civil engineering, which aren't on there. Currently their staff has that. 240 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:54:57.540 --> 00:55:04.500 But I think having someone that you, a point that has appropriate background to the subject is a good thing. 241 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:54:57.570 --> 00:55:04.500 But I think having someone that you, a point that has appropriate background to the subject is a good thing. 242 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:04.500 --> 00:55:08.850 Would you be open to language? That's kind of vague but we're talking about. 243 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:08.850 --> 00:55:25.620 The boards we need to have some sort of overhaul and audit of the boards and make sure that there's consistency with what the requirements are, the topic specific consistency when it comes to experiences, I certainly would be, I don't think that takes away from the geographic diversity question okay. 244 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:25.620 --> 00:55:45.600 But, certainly, if you have, like, a pinching board, for example, 1 of the things that we passed a few years ago, was, if you're appointed to the pension board, you have to have understanding of pensions. I might be good for a attorney board, but I'm not going to be great for a pension board. So, that type of thing. I think that's a great idea. Cory and 1 that we might incorporate here, but I don't think it takes away from the other. 245 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:45.600 --> 00:55:50.850 Okay, thank you Cindy. So, um. 246 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:50.850 --> 00:55:56.760 I guess I'm confused because, you know, these are already requirements that we. 247 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:56.760 --> 00:56:06.540 Now, they're not required on every board no if they're required to and

they still didn't follow them, but they're not required on every board as

they ought to be.

248 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:55:56.880 --> 00:56:06.540

```
Now, they're not required on every board no if they're required to and
they still didn't follow them, but they're not required on every board as
they ought to be.
249 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:06.540 --> 00:56:19.830
I'm sorry, could you repeat please MS teams because it's not required for
not required for every board that the mayor makes appointments to? They
are required under state law for, which have been blatantly violated not
by this mayor although.
250 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:19.830 --> 00:56:26.880
His single appointment by the way was a Democrat that changed to an
independent right before he appointed him. I brought that to his
attention. I don't think he knew about that.
251 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:26.880 --> 00:56:34.560
So, I want to respect that and take him at face value but but this is not
required for every board. Is it? I think it ought to be.
252 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:34.560 --> 00:56:40.860
Well, and we can we have clear if somebody tell us to which boards the
notion of, uh.
253 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:40.860 --> 00:56:44.700
Of, uh, geographic diversity, et cetera, which this.
254 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:44.700 --> 00:56:48.000
This recommendation addresses.
255 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:47.940 --> 00:56:52.170
Which ones by law are required to comply with those requirements.
256 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:48.000 --> 00:56:52.170
Which ones by law are required to comply with those requirements.
257 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:52.170 --> 00:56:57.810
I don't know, they all should be. And this, what this says is the ones
that already are great. The ones that aren't, they should be.
258 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:56:57.810 --> 00:57:03.390
So, can I ask that we come back to this 1 so that we can found that
information out.
259 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:57:03.390 --> 00:57:20.490
Because Althea, Jackson who has headed this up, has been out for over 3
months. Um, that's why we have waited until next week to cause she just
came back this week. Um, so that we could meet and get things ironed out.
260 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:57:20.460 --> 00:57:24.390
Um, I just really think that.
261 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:57:20.490 --> 00:57:24.420
Um, I just really think that.
262 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

00:57:24.390 --> 00:57:34.320 The majority of them are it already has in there that they have it has to be a geographical and political diversity. 263 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:57:24.420 --> 00:57:34.320 The majority of them are it already has in there that they have it has to be a geographical and political diversity. 264 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:57:34.320 --> 00:57:47.220 Then I would, I would say, councilman, the majority of it wouldn't apply to them, because they already applied to it and whatever information she brings back will be irrelevant to my decision. Because I don't care which ones already have it. And which ones don't they should all have it. 265 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:57:47.220 --> 00:57:53.046 And so when she says these 10 do, and these 10 don't, I don't care. All 20 of them should. 266 "mike nemes" (941395968) 00:57:53.046 --> 00:57:56.103 Well, but. 267 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:57:56.103 --> 00:58:07.220 Done I'm not saying, is it before that, you know, we, we are in a new day and age thank God. Fair point. And I don't look. I'm not I'm not trying to. 268 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:58:07.220 --> 00:58:27.220 This mayor, at all, I have high hopes for this mayor, but Gerald made the point. And so I'm going to answer the thing. We don't want to make it based on Fischer. It's not based on Fisher. The 1 appointment made the board. I just said the circumstances for that, the 7 top staff members for the mayor, none of them live outside the Watterson. So it's not just about the former and I've got high hopes for this mayor. I want them to succeed. 269 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:58:15.620 --> 00:58:32.611 The board just said the circumstances for that the 7 top staff members for the mayor. None of them live outside the Watterson. So, it's not just about the former and I've got high hopes for this. Mayor. I want them to succeed. But if we're all going to be in it together, he needs to look to Valley station. You need to look the middle of town. 270 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:58:27.220 --> 00:58:32.611 But if we're all going to be in it together, he needs to look to Valley station. You need to look the middle town. 271 "mike nemes" (941395968) 00:58:32.611 --> 00:58:36.776 Yeah, I, I would.

272 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 00:58:36.776 --> 00:58:40.720

273 "Marianne " (3976900608) 00:58:40.720 --> 00:58:55.230

Prefer if it's okay if someone wants to speak, I'll come back.

```
Not in line to have a comment I do. I just I'd like to echo what Senator
Neal said we need to look at ways to pull us together and in terms of
councilman valor.
274 "Marianne " (3976900608)
00:58:55.230 --> 00:59:14.252
Um, are you still every time someone is nominated for board and you see
the board packet, it tells you what districts the other current members
are currently living in yes. Political affiliation. Yes, ma'am. Every.
275 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:59:14.252 --> 00:59:16.179
Time yeah, and I know.
276 "Marianne" (3976900608)
00:59:16.179 --> 00:59:29.070
So, when I was on council, we worked so hard to get people off throughout
the community on but it's difficult when these boards meet during the
day, and people work here and the day and can't get off to attend.
277 "Marianne " (3976900608)
00:59:29.070 --> 00:59:38.430
Um, I I hate to tie hands, but I do think we do need the geographic
diversity.
278 "Marianne " (3976900608)
00:59:38.430 --> 00:59:41.430
And as long as they can show, they're trying to do it.
279 "Marianne " (3976900608)
00:59:41.430 --> 00:59:48.997
I'm all for it, but it is very, very difficult to get people to volunteer
for many of these boards.
280 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:59:48.997 --> 00:59:52.800
Get back a moment, just to make sure I understand what this
recommendation is.
281 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:59:52.800 --> 00:59:59.610
It says we recommend that these things occur to whom is this
recommendation directed?
282 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
00:59:59.610 --> 01:00:03.600
For the general assembly to require it.
283 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:03.600 --> 01:00:08.601
Okay.
284 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:00:08.601 --> 01:00:19.428
You're not seeing that language here if it isn't.
285 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:19.428 --> 01:00:23.760
For sure, I'm not seeing that language and I could certainly have missed
it, but language.
286 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:23.760 --> 01:00:30.090
A recommendation to the journal assembly. Well, this report is going to
the general assembly.
287 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:30.060 --> 01:00:39.840
```

```
Well, I understand that, but some of the recommendations were sort of
general and and 1 specifically mentioned metro Council, for example.
288 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:30.090 --> 01:00:39.840
Well, I understand that, but some of the recommendations were sort of
general and and 1 specifically mentioned venture Council, for example.
289 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:39.840 --> 01:00:43.890
And I guess I'm just trying to send whether this is urging.
290 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:43.860 --> 01:00:48.120
The, the mayor to adhere to these requirements.
291 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:43.890 --> 01:00:48.120
The, the mayor to adhere to these requirements.
292 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:48.120 --> 01:00:56.070
Or whether indeed this is a, a, a recommendation to the legislature to
make him do it.
293 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:00:56.070 --> 01:01:01.650
Or whatever, I'm not sure what the you would characterize that, but.
294 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:01.650 --> 01:01:08.100
I would urge you to consider directing this again to metro Council.
295 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:08.100 --> 01:01:11.820
No, as to whether or not, they then can, um.
296 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:11.820 --> 01:01:31.820
Exercise their responsibilities to ensure that this occurs or the 3rd
sentence, I think answers the question and that is the commission
recommends and the recommendations are going to the general assembly. I
find it. I find it really troubling, but I really do that this whole
discussion that we're talking about, including 2 thirds of the population
and there's.
297 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:31.820 --> 01:01:36.420
Such pushback and then you say, you can't get volunteers. I understand
how to get volunteers.
298 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:36.390 --> 01:01:46.140
But is it easier to get volunteers inside the Waterson than out? It's I
don't understand what we're talking about. Here. We've got boards that
don't have anybody outside the waters and on them.
299 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:36.420 --> 01:01:46.140
But is it easier to get volunteers inside the Waterson than out? It's I
don't understand what we're talking about. Here. We've got boards that
don't have anybody outside the water's and on them.
300 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:46.140 --> 01:01:53.430
```

```
We're trying to get them there were 2 thirds of our population live and
there's fight. Why are they, why are we fighting on this? Let me give you
a response.
301 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:53.430 --> 01:01:59.370
Let me, let me give you a response from the beginning. I've had a
question about this process.
302 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:01:59.370 --> 01:02:04.770
And I've indicated that I feel from my perspective that it's inadequate.
303 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:04.770 --> 01:02:09.480
Because of the time line is too short.
304 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:09.480 --> 01:02:12.480
And the lack of dealing with correcting.
305 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:12.480 --> 01:02:27.330
Incorrect data at certain points as well as Devin into some of these
issues, and just taking up something that somebody puts on the table. Yet
when we get it here, we don't have the opportunity to delve into the
subject matter and understand it and then vote.
306 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:27.330 --> 01:02:31.080
I found it troubling your trouble. I'm trouble.
307 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:31.080 --> 01:02:34.770
When I vote for something, I like to know what the hell I'm voting about.
308 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:34.770 --> 01:02:38.730
And I like to have had a chance to go into it or.
309 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:34.800 --> 01:02:38.730
And I like to have had a chance to go into it.
310 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:38.730 --> 01:02:54.870
And when I say that, I'm saying that we get this information, if there's
a question to get more information that we have time to have that
information to review that we can squabble about it, talk about it, do
what we want about it. But then it's there.
311 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:02:54.870 --> 01:03:00.540
Then we have the opportunity to make intelligent decisions about the
implications.
312 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:00.540 --> 01:03:07.230
About the decisions we're making, what are we doing here is going to some
desired objective that we want.
313 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:07.230 --> 01:03:11.730
And we just did fired by some and I don't.
314 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:11.730 --> 01:03:17.670
Subscribe to undermine anyone's motives.
```

```
315 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:17.640 --> 01:03:37.230
But I'm not naive either. We keep raising questions about political this
and this and that. That's a reality. If we really took this to his f
degree and we talked about a community that comes together, we'll be
talking about making more specific recommendations for Metro.
316 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:17.670 --> 01:03:37.230
but i'm not naive either we keep raising questions about political this
and this and that that's a reality if we really took this to his f degree
and we talked about a community that comes together we'll be talking
about making more specific recommendations for metro
317 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:37.230 --> 01:03:42.060
That's where we are the review commission to the state to follow.
318 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:42.060 --> 01:03:47.070
As opposed to open it up and then go to a state, which is, let's get
political for a minute.
319 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:47.070 --> 01:03:52.470
That is completely dominated by Super majorities.
320 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:47.160 --> 01:03:52.470
That is completely dominated by Super majorities.
321 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:52.470 --> 01:03:56.760
And then what does it look like then what is it.
322 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:03:56.760 --> 01:04:01.800
It it doesn't mean anything in terms of input from this commission where
we didn't do the work.
323 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:01.800 --> 01:04:05.550
As thorough as I think we should. So, Gerald Neil.
324 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:05.550 --> 01:04:09.540
Can make you more informed decision perhaps someone else here.
325 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:09.540 --> 01:04:17.400
Which does what in dangerous public confidence, which also brains
communities together instead of the.
326 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:17.370 --> 01:04:23.520
Echoes I keep hearing when I go out of here and I'm talking about
Republicans and Democrats.
327 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:17.400 --> 01:04:23.520
Echoes I keep hearing when I go out of here and I'm talking about
Republicans and Democrats.
328 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:23.520 --> 01:04:31.920
what are you guys doing we know what this is we know what the end result
is i'm saying no we're here trying to do a b c d
```

```
329 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:31.920 --> 01:04:36.000
Then they raise these questions and I hear you talking and then it loses
credibility.
330 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:36.000 --> 01:04:52.200
We should not rush you shaking your head. My friend and I do mean my
friend and me too. We're talking about what I'm telling you. No, you're
just missing what I'm saying, because I'm not, I'm not sure we're talking
about important. What I'm saying.
331 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:04:52.200 --> 01:05:02.850
It's important. I know it's important. We're making decisions every
individual in here. We're making it about what an area of the
commonwealth, and guess what I live in it.
332 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:02.850 --> 01:05:08.730
So, do I wait a minute right? And so each person around here should have
the opportunity to look deeply.
333 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:08.730 --> 01:05:15.420
Into this before we go trudging off into something where we throw it at
the state level with inadequate.
334 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:15.420 --> 01:05:24.300
Recommendations in my view, inadequate insight into the subject matter by
all concern I name myself is 1.
335 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:15.450 --> 01:05:24.300
Recommendations in my view, inadequate insight into the subject matter by
all concern I name myself is 1.
336 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:24.300 --> 01:05:28.020
And I don't mean that as a mean statement.
337 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:28.020 --> 01:05:36.272
But I'm frustrated by that, because I'm looking at this process. Oh,
we've been frustrating for 20 years. So we don't get put on boards.
338 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:05:36.272 --> 01:05:40.747
See, no, no, wait a minute. Let me finish. Let me finish.
339 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:40.747 --> 01:05:44.040
I hear what you're saying.
340 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:44.040 --> 01:05:50.730
And there's a reality all of this. I understand that. And that's why I'm
saying.
341 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:50.730 --> 01:05:55.110
We should not flip it and continue the same process. I think we should.
342 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:50.790 --> 01:05:55.110
We should not flip it and continue the same process. I think we should.
```

```
343 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:05:55.110 --> 01:06:05.760
Get together and have the input that we all can have some confidence in
it and we can project confidence, which brings the community together.
344 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:05.760 --> 01:06:16.260
But if we just set up a system, you know, we know here's the checkpoint,
here's the checkpoints and checkpoint. And then you just exercise
leveraged that we obviously know, is there and we don't.
345 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:05.970 --> 01:06:16.260
But if we just set up a system, you know, we know here's the checkpoint,
here's the checkpoints and checkpoint. And then you just exercise
leveraged that we obviously know, is there and we don't.
346 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:16.260 --> 01:06:21.180
Handle it in a proper way that doesn't bring the community together.
We'll be dealing with this again.
347 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:21.180 --> 01:06:24.600
We'll be dealing with this, all kinds of way. I come here in good faith.
348 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:21.210 --> 01:06:24.600
We'll be dealing with this, all kinds of way. I come here in good faith.
349 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:24.600 --> 01:06:30.660
And I'm very transparent. I didn't come into play games. I accept this
responsibility.
350 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:30.660 --> 01:06:38.130
To play a game, so I'm not trying to just depose myself. Only thing I'm
saying is I have a question about the process.
351 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:38.130 --> 01:06:49.980
Well, I'd like to comment on this little further here, because I do think
that there's 1 thing we have to keep bearing in mind and that's what our
responsibilities as the commission.
352 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:49.980 --> 01:06:54.930
And we spent a considerable amount of time.
353 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:54.930 --> 01:06:59.070
Collecting data principally financial data.
354 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:06:59.070 --> 01:07:07.050
And our consultant was directed specifically to address those kinds of
355 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:07.050 --> 01:07:14.220
And those data were produced to the commission, and they were the basis
on which recommendations were made.
356 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:14.220 --> 01:07:19.170
No, I, I have to say that I have to contrast that.
```

```
357 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:19.170 --> 01:07:25.020
With some of the other recommendations in here, which frankly are either
based on here, say.
358 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:25.020 --> 01:07:29.340
Anecdotal examples.
359 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:29.340 --> 01:07:33.630
But lack data of a time that.
360 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:33.630 --> 01:07:38.520
We've been focusing on when it comes to significant financial decisions.
361 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:38.520 --> 01:07:41.820
And that is that should be troubling to all of us.
362 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:41.820 --> 01:07:45.390
So, in this particular instance.
363 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:45.390 --> 01:07:48.870
How many how many appointments.
364 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:07:48.870 --> 01:08:00.809
Even under the old administration failed to meet this definition. Do we
know the numbers? I don't know, but you do not he's a red herring
question. No, it isn't written. It's got to.
365 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:08:00.809 --> 01:08:03.369
Um, yes.
366 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:08:03.369 --> 01:08:07.750
Can I ask me the.
367 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:08:07.750 --> 01:08:28.640
Her name is, we are on a timeline and we are making recommendations not
totally on the consultants basis. We're making recommendations far. What
we think is right and wrong for the merger of the city. We did have a
consultant to give us data and.
368 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:08:28.640 --> 01:08:48.640
We did consider his data on certain matters, like you said, but there's
other matters that we did not have a consultant on that. We still can't
bring up. And if we're, we can't wait on the mayor to do or not do
something, we expect him to do a great job. And I, I do, I really think
he will. So these are recommendations if he comes up.
369 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:08:48.640 --> 01:08:52.560
Done a great job before these recommendations are.
370 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:08:52.560 --> 01:09:10.020
Acted upon by the general assembly, then they don't need to be acted upon
and as far as Jim Senator neil's response to let's wait. And then we can
```

```
come back to it. Well, let's act. And then we can come back if we need to
do. So, if we.
371 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:09:10.020 --> 01:09:30.020
We would never know everything. So what we're trying to do is put
together good recommendations from the majority of us, and then give it
to the general assembly. And then we'll hash that out the general
assembly with recommendations and input from the mayor and people from
this party in it.
372 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:09:30.020 --> 01:09:44.202
Test note is, I don't think this is political, and I don't think we're
rushing. We've had a lot of input, a lot of input from the people on the
commission and outside of the commission. I think we should move forward
with this. Thank you. Well, I.
373 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:09:44.202 --> 01:09:48.630
I just got to respond to that. Your point about date is well taken
however.
374 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:09:48.630 --> 01:09:53.610
We, we should be basing on data and we have to be careful.
375 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:09:53.610 --> 01:10:03.900
That that the work of this commission is not viewed by those who are not
in this commission, has reflecting the biases, or the views of people
without data.
376 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:09:59.220 --> 01:10:03.900
As reflecting the biases, or the views of people without data.
377 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:03.900 --> 01:10:21.960
That's the issue not and that's not a question of whether or not
somebody's acting in good or bad motives. It's a question of whether or
not people looking inside this process are going to say it's been it's
being motivated and based on information or or assumptions and
preconceived notions.
378 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:21.930 --> 01:10:27.600
This is a process issue. It's not it's not it's not an integrity issue.
It's a process issue.
379 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:21.960 --> 01:10:27.600
This is a process issue. It's not it's not it's not an integrity issue.
It's a process issue.
380 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:27.600 --> 01:10:35.160
Council manager, I just wanted to be clear. My questions are really
weren't necessarily because I'm opposed I just wanted clarity on.
381 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:35.160 --> 01:10:45.930
what we're recommending on what the general assembly will do versus where
metro government does either policy wise or in practice so as we say
diversity with the general assembly
```

```
382 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:45.930 --> 01:10:58.230
Change or implement some sort of policy at the state level that we then
have to follow. Exactly. Or do we have to do something additional to our
code of ordinances to spell out what diversity means.
383 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:10:58.230 --> 01:11:17.100
Understand what the differences are between the different political
affiliations in the geographic of the city and then also the point about
inclusion of meetings, or what we just talked about when it comes to
expertise. How much of that language will be in the state legislation
versus what we need to change here locally that's what I wanted to try to
get some clarity on before we vote.
384 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:11:17.100 --> 01:11:37.100
And so, from my perspective, it should be it should set the set the
ideal, which is that we have this diversity. So, everybody in our
community is included every from every area in our communities included.
And then, I think Corey, what you said is the local council and the mayor
figures out what exactly does that mean it's if we have 7 appointments
and 1 is open but.
385 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:11:37.100 --> 01:11:54.120
don't have anybody with particular expertise on whatever the particular
board is that might be a reason that we go away from the diversity to go
to a bigger a more more important i mean so i think the locals will will
put some meat on the bones but the bones need to be everybody's included
386 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:11:54.120 --> 01:11:58.320
And that's, uh, that's the intention.
387 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:11:58.320 --> 01:12:01.980
Cindy, then Julie. I'm sorry you where are you done?
388 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:11:58.350 --> 01:12:01.980
Cindy, then Julie. I'm sorry you where are you done?
389 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:01.980 --> 01:12:09.990
Well, I was just going to say to that extent, you know, we're just given
more of a general idea, I think, including the language around
inclusivity.
390 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:09.990 --> 01:12:22.890
When they meet, and maybe you don't want to get into the weeds of that,
but making it clear that they should be accessible to the public to the
working class public, just to make sure that folks can actually join and
attend and be active in these boards. Certainly.
391 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:19.770 --> 01:12:22.890
Join and attend and be active in these boards certainly.
392 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:22.890 --> 01:12:41.460
```

```
So, um, as chair of the committee that takes care of appointments, we
have been working for months, trying to solidify and get get
recommendations to the mayor. But I want to read.
393 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:41.460 --> 01:12:54.450
Okay, this is general policies and their local metro pertaining to
appointments to boards underneath undersea appointments should reflect
geographical.
394 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:12:54.450 --> 01:13:13.350
political gender age racial and elements of diversity where appropriate
so that the representatives on all boards and commissions are
proportionate to the mini facets and areas of local metro community to
enable and equal voice in the policy and decision making process of such
boards and commissions
395 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:13:13.350 --> 01:13:30.840
What are you just going to adopt that at the state level? I mean, what
are you reading from? I'm reading from the general 32.001 general
policies of local Metro, pertaining to appointments to boards and
commissions.
396 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:13:30.840 --> 01:13:46.170
So, I mean, it's already there. I just 1st of all my 1st response we
have, it's already there. What's the big deal? The 2nd, response is it is
not being followed and so we need to make it state level. So, it's law
and if it doesn't happen, somebody has recourse.
397 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:13:46.170 --> 01:13:49.800
Hold on, uh, Ken was next, um, next.
398 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:13:49.800 --> 01:13:55.140
You're nice and then Kim um, well to, um, yeah.
399 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:13:55.140 --> 01:14:08.190
To the council woman's point if that is already in city ordinance, why
don't we use that? Exact language as our language that we pass here?
400 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:08.190 --> 01:14:18.750
We could already put that in, but the, the 2nd thing is, you know, change
is really hard and we're pontificating up here about what the right thing
to do is.
401 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:18.750 --> 01:14:24.870
And, um, you know, my colleague talks about.
402 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:24.870 --> 01:14:28.350
Bringing bringing this community together.
403 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:28.320 --> 01:14:33.180
I don't know what his definition is of bringing this community together.
404 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:28.350 --> 01:14:33.180
I don't know what his definition is of bringing this community together.
```

```
405 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:33.180 --> 01:14:39.060
But my definition of bringing this community together is to include all
parts.
406 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:39.060 --> 01:14:54.510
And I know change is difficult, but doing what we're doing right now is
not working in order to bring this community together. And so I think
this is a nice way to look at things is to include all parts of our
community.
407 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:14:54.510 --> 01:15:00.780
and then lastly when we talk about data and what kind of data is behind
this recommendation
408 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:00.780 --> 01:15:09.330
There's no data that needs to be discussed relative to doing the right
thing. And the right thing is including all aspects.
409 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:09.330 --> 01:15:12.840
I don't know what part of data is included.
410 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:12.840 --> 01:15:31.560
and having a more inclusive environment for the boards and commissions
that govern the city well the for the data center is because the
allegation states from the chair was that that three quarters of the
population is being excluded
411 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:31.560 --> 01:15:51.560
That's why I mentioned data. Okay, so I'll go back to my original
statement, which is if it's already in city ordinance, why don't we
incorporate that language into this proposal? Well, I have a suggestion.
Another question here is this is the is the recommendation here.
412 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:51.560 --> 01:15:55.680
That the legislature adopt language that applies to what.
413 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:55.680 --> 01:15:58.890
Every municipality and county.
414 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:15:58.890 --> 01:16:14.700
in the state of kentucky we're talking about sixty seventy that's all
we're talking about here what i'm talking about okay you said that ours
if it were a gotcha no no i just we can make it statement that's fine
with me because i think recommendations respecting taxes
415 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:14.700 --> 01:16:31.590
And potentially a recommendation was offered regarding a constitutional
amendment. Those are matters of state wide impact that Louisville has
fought for for global local has been the principal driver behind those
things. Those changes in the whole state.
416 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:31.560 --> 01:16:51.360
```

```
On the concert amendment was the 1 that will benefit the most they've
been the principal driver behind that if you want to make it state. Well,
that's fine. With me, I don't have any problem with it. I wouldn't think
many fiscal courts across the commonwealth would have problems. Our
county judges would have problems with it. Frankly. I don't think let's
make it state wide. Great. I don't think I don't think the mayor has
problems with this either. Okay.
417 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:31.590 --> 01:16:51.360
On the concert amendment was the 1 that will benefit the most they've
been the principal driver behind that if you want to make it state wide.
That's fine. With me, I don't have any problem with it. I wouldn't think
many fiscal courts across the commonwealth would have problems. Our
county judges would have problems with it. Frankly. I don't think let's
make it state 1. great. I don't think I don't think the mayor has
problems with this either. Okay.
418 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:51.360 --> 01:16:55.200
I'm trying to be exact at point of personal privilege.
419 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:55.200 --> 01:16:58.380
And so I was raised in the commentary.
420 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:58.380 --> 01:17:03.690
If I may.
421 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:16:58.410 --> 01:17:03.690
If I may.
422 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:03.690 --> 01:17:09.150
I say this every time after somebody comes behind me and.
423 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:09.150 --> 01:17:29.150
This is the point I'm trying to make. I'm not saying I would not
ultimately end up with this. In fact, in this discussion. We just I just
got some new information. I just got it. I don't know what else is out
there. You've made certain allegations. I don't know anything about them.
I don't know how they impacted from. I.
424 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:29.150 --> 01:17:34.500
Decision making it may end up in the same place. I'm talking about
process.
425 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:34.500 --> 01:17:39.570
of how we get to where we are and where we come out collectively
426 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:39.570 --> 01:17:43.980
You know, and a lot of means that I'm in that I chair.
427 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:43.980 --> 01:17:49.530
i tried to come up with consensus as opposed to even voting so we
428 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:49.500 --> 01:17:55.950
```

```
Brand it out and all that, and we have the size of committee that we can
do that. This is not aimed at.
429 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:49.530 --> 01:17:55.950
brand it out and all that and we have the size of committee that we can
do that this is not aimed at
430 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:17:55.950 --> 01:18:15.950
Either chairs, administration of this meeting are any individual in here.
I'm speaking purely to the process. So when you start talking about what
I do what I'm saying here, please make that part of it. I'm only looking
at process. I want my information, and at the end of the day, when we
have a result.
431 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:15.950 --> 01:18:31.740
I'm not out here carping about something where I feel like I've been
short changed on what I need to get to a decision and anybody else in
here. That's all I'm doing. I just want to make sure that's understood.
And I say that with all due respect. My colleague caucus chair.
432 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:31.740 --> 01:18:36.330
Ken Frankfurt, thank you. Mr. chair. I'm, I'm over here.
433 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:33.390 --> 01:18:45.630
Thank you Mr. chair. I'm over here. I just want to, um, I may a couple of
points 1.
434 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:41.430 --> 01:18:45.660
I just want to, um, make a couple of points 1.
435 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:45.630 --> 01:19:04.080
I know we talk about data and so forth and always come to the conclusion
after I look at data and information, we'll ever have enough data and
information to make the most optimal decision. No, but I have to make a
decision based on what the information we have now and move to move
forward and so forth. And I'll be guite blind.
436 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:18:45.660 --> 01:19:04.080
I know we talk about data and so forth and always come to the conclusion
after I look at data and information, we'll ever have enough data and
information to make the most optimal decision. No, but I have to make a
decision based on what the information we have now and move to move
forward and so forth. And I'll be quite blind.
437 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:19:04.080 --> 01:19:24.080
and that is when and i don't think anybody can can contest this except
for senator adams who and i were on the initial phase or initial class of
metro government but when we sat there quite a few about twelve of us sat
in a room to go through the five thousand words to try and make some
sense out of
438 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:19:24.080 --> 01:19:26.730
County in the city and make us some sense.
439 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

01:19:26.730 --> 01:19:46.730 It was told to the Republicans point blank is that we did, we're going to tell you ours to what to do and that was told us and I was like, well, that's a really great way to start in terms of unified and getting things going. And y'all may react, you may laugh, but that was said, but I basically push that aside. You know what I. 440 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:19:46.730 --> 01:19:54.450 i'm going to ignore that because i voted for this merger and i wanted to make sure that we try to get things moving and our best situation possible 441 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:19:54.450 --> 01:19:59.760 So, when I was on the Council, we did compile data and I don't know if if, um. 442 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:19:59.760 --> 01:20:14.040 Councilman founder has us or not we provide all that information prior around 2008, 2009 when I sent on the vice chair of that committee, and we had a really good perspective and understanding and looking at a big. 443 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:20:14.040 --> 01:20:34.040 chart of who is where and who is serving what and who has what type of experience and background so forth and it showed up pretty interesting information at that time at that time obviously the population shift is more centralized and then sort of represented that now the dynamics and the demographic 444 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:20:34.040 --> 01:20:46.740 Of change, and this has to modify or change to reflect that that change in order to do that. So when it comes to unifying so forth, I'm I'm always I'm always on board, but. 445 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:20:46.740 --> 01:20:49.860 There's been several cases over the past. 446 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 01:20:49.860 --> 01:20:57.540 Quite a few years that that that sense of unity is not being fully demonstrated in doing that. 447 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:20:57.540 --> 01:21:17.540

Um, you may not like to hear that, but that's what I was sent, but I'm still like, I'm looking beyond that to try to figure out where we can find some consensus to move forward based on the information we have based on the data. We have to make the best decision possible and yes, we can come back and look at things we want, but I just want to make.

448 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:21:17.540 --> 01:21:21.180

Sure, that people are mindful of that. So we try to go through and make some changes.

449 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:21:21.180 --> 01:21:28.620

In terms of looking at this analysis back in 2008, 2009, 2010, in order to look at that 10 year anniversary.

```
450 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:21:28.620 --> 01:21:42.870
It was not considered very much at all. We pushed and pushed and nothing
really happened. So now we're here 20 years later or 10 years after that
initial push and I'm hearing the same arguments. The same process. The
same mentality.
451 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:21:28.920 --> 01:21:42.870
It was not considered very much at all. We pushed and pushed and nothing
really happened. So now we're here 20 years later or 10 years after that
initial push and I'm hearing the same arguments. The same process. The
same mentality.
452 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:21:42.870 --> 01:21:56.790
So, we need to basically start moving forward in order to, to make us in
a better a better position from a competitive standpoint from economic
development point of view as well as the population and services.
453 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:21:56.790 --> 01:22:01.350
Can I ask a question? Okay.
454 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:01.020 --> 01:22:05.640
Yeah, I I just wanted to stand.
455 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:01.350 --> 01:22:05.640
What yeah, I I just wanted to stand.
456 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:05.640 --> 01:22:11.280
Are you saying the same process? The same mentality of this group of
people here?
457 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:11.280 --> 01:22:18.120
Is that what you're referring to? No, no sooner. I'm just basically out
out in the community.
458 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:18.120 --> 01:22:23.100
Excellent point and use the word that I think it's very important called
consensus.
459 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:23.100 --> 01:22:31.800
what did you mean by that consensus means i try to get the best decision
possible based on the people that are involved
460 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:31.800 --> 01:22:37.500
it's like he's looking at you're talking about fifty fifty percent more
green is it not
461 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:37.500 --> 01:22:49.950
Yeah, cause you can yeah. Trying to agree. And so, but not everybody's
going to grade, you know, Senator in order to do that. I didn't use the
word to use it. I'm just trying to make sure I understand what you're
saying. Yeah, we tried to try to come up with that. Basically go through
a vote and.
462 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:22:49.950 --> 01:22:57.240
So that's a decision and take the majority of not necessarily consensus
when you get into a box. Okay, let's you check you. tony's up.
463 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:22:57.240 --> 01:23:03.900
We got we got a lot of 3 more Tony or up, just point out something. I was
the, uh.
464 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:03.900 --> 01:23:11.220
Comparing credentials that was the vice chair of that committee. 3 of the
last 4 years 2 of them with councilman ackrason.
465 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:03.930 --> 01:23:11.220
We're comparing credentials that was the vice chair of that committee 3
of the last 4 years. Uh, 2 of them with councilman ackrason.
466 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:11.220 --> 01:23:16.290
and um about when i was first elected
467 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:16.290 --> 01:23:20.700
There was something like 20 boards that didn't have 1 Republican on them.
468 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:20.700 --> 01:23:26.340
At all it was 1 of the 1st things I started pointing out when I joined
counsel.
469 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:26.340 --> 01:23:30.630
Um, and it took a year .
470 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:30.630 --> 01:23:43.470
Of banging away at that drum, uh, and doing all the data analysis we're
talking about to prove this for Journal reporting on it. I had ran the
data. It was very clear that this was completely unbiased. The issue
with.
471 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:32.760 --> 01:23:43.470
Uh, and doing all the data analysis we're talking about to prove this for
general reporting on it. I ran the data. It was very clear that this was
completely unbiased. The issue with.
472 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:43.470 --> 01:23:53.400
Council and Fellers right she read that she read it appropriately, but
she went over a word. That's quite critical. 1st of all. It's not in
state law. It's strictly ordinance.
473 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:53.370 --> 01:23:58.650
And the word that she stayed accurately is, um.
474 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:53.400 --> 01:23:57.060
and the word that she stayed accurately
475 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:23:57.060 --> 01:24:00.660
Is, um, appointments should.
476 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:23:58.650 --> 01:24:10.860
Appointments should, uh, the ordinance does not require any of those
things, uh, should is a non committal statement in the ordinance.
477 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:00.660 --> 01:24:10.860
the ordinance does not require any of those things should is a non
committal statement of the ordinance
478 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:10.860 --> 01:24:17.730
So, uh, if we are going to mimic this, I have no problem with mimicking,
for example, adding gender and race.
479 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:17.730 --> 01:24:21.240
Because I think those are the 4 things we should appeal to.
480 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:21.240 --> 01:24:25.230
And that we've agreed to a council, but it should be shell.
481 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:25.230 --> 01:24:44.940
it should be required and there's a long history of us not meeting the
goal here at council of the things that we put in our own ordinance and
i'm more than happy to have the state require it so that there are legal
ramifications if the administration or counsel for that matter is not
meeting our obligations under the law thank you
482 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:25.260 --> 01:24:44.940
It should be required and there's a long history of us not meeting the
goal here. Council of the things that we put in our own ordinance. Uh,
and I'm more than happy to have the state acquire it so that there are
legal ramifications. If the administration or counsel for that matter is
not meeting our obligations under the law. Thank you.
483 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:44.940 --> 01:24:51.600
So, I need to ask how any of us around this.
484 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:24:51.600 --> 01:25:05.730
Chambers can require the public to step up to the plate and say {\tt I}
volunteered to be on this board or commission because you can't we have
been trying and Tony, you know.
485 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:05.730 --> 01:25:11.280
That it has gotten better and things, because we thought.
486 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:11.280 --> 01:25:15.360
To make sure that it did, and it's in a better place. It's not perfect.
487 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:15.360 --> 01:25:31.620
but we're still working on it i mean i just don't understand why we have
to you know just upset the apple cart when we are working towards i mean
i got an email from barbara shanklin today saying that you know the mayor
said i need republicans
488 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:31.620 --> 01:25:37.020
And she gave him 8 African American Republicans.
```

```
489 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:37.020 --> 01:25:45.090
To put on a board, so, you know, it's, it's not like we're not working
towards the goal.
490 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:45.090 --> 01:25:52.500
And I still would like to know how we're supposed to make people
volunteer in every district throughout the city.
491 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:25:52.500 --> 01:26:12.500
Ask a quick question. Yes. Councilman feller. Has your committee ever
looked at combining or getting rid of some of these committees? I read
through a few minutes ago. All 32 of them seems to me that some of those
could be combined under center for.
492 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:26:12.500 --> 01:26:17.970
Neighborhoods or so, if you all ever looked at decreasing some of these
boards, it.
493 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:26:17.970 --> 01:26:24.390
i have not might be a good good i think that would be a really good start
because why
494 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:26:24.390 --> 01:26:31.680
Why have a board if you show that folks don't want to even be involved
in? I understand the importance of a tree board.
495 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:26:31.680 --> 01:26:51.300
We have a member on it, but at the same time to forever volunteer 2 years
before the board would even accept the nomination. So see the tree board.
Yeah. Well, I would look at it was broke. I would like, yeah, I would
like to ask it if these you all metro council these boards aren't.
496 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:26:51.300 --> 01:27:11.300
Important enough and have a major impact to everybody then get rid of
them, I think, and look at that. Not sure if that's I understand what
you're saying, but I'm not sure if that's the whole problem with getting
people to step up, you know, I mean, we put it in our E news, you know,
aside from plastering it on social media.
497 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:27:11.300 --> 01:27:31.300
Everywhere, and maybe that's what we need to do that we need people to
step up to the plate, both sides of the alcohol independents alike. I
mean, everybody needs to step up and, you know sorry. Um, but, you know,
it's just a couple more people anyway. I mean, by.
498 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:27:31.300 --> 01:27:45.810
That you allow me to go to the, to the mayor's office, the
administration, and get some data between now and tomorrow's meeting and
table this 1 until we can get a little bit more information.
499 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:27:49.050 --> 01:28:07.740
In a form of emotion schoenberger Bonnie touched on it a little bit, but
```

I just say this from a position of not knowing, but my 1st question I

kind of go together is currently today how many boards and commissions does the city have.

500 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:07.740 --> 01:28:10.950

And then, actually, how many people, how many seats.

501 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:10.950 --> 01:28:30.950

Onset commissions, and and I would like an answer to that, because I don't know how how large this is. And I do think that there should be if, in fact, and and look from the public testimony that I was fortunate enough to attend there. Very clearly is a desire for people to have a greater sense.

502 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:20.580 --> 01:28:40.050

And I do think that there should be if, in fact, and look from the public testimony that I was fortunate enough to attend there very clearly is a desire for people to have a greater sense of knowledge. And I think a higher level of engagement as it relates to getting involved. I believe that there certainly were some very vocal people.

503 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:30.950 --> 01:28:40.050

Of knowledge, and I think a higher level of engagement as it relates to be getting involved. I believe that there are certainly there are some very vocal people.

504 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:40.050 --> 01:28:53.610

For the 1 that we did a very high school, which, which was very telling to me in terms of feeling. I think they said they were disenfranchised. 505 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:28:53.610 --> 01:29:10.680

so i will speak on their behalf and then i'd also point out there and i say this because i'm not i'm not i don't have to get reelected i mean i'm volunteering so it's kind of like what i give testimony at church i don't ask for your money and i don't ask for your vote those two things when i go to church

506 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:29:10.680 --> 01:29:30.680

But there was an instance this year, and it is political. I'm fortunate enough to sit on the global tourism commission. Mary Fisher put me on that commission. And at the same time, around the same time, David Beck was taken off the commission who is the CEO of Kentucky?

507 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:29:30.680 --> 01:29:45.870

Venues which is really critical to the tourism and the success of tourism here in specifically local. And I know those are the, he operates state facilities, but I received a call earlier this year while.

508 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:29:45.840 --> 01:30:02.640

The general assembly assembly was in session to try and help make some phone calls to be able to get him back on. I believe the general assembly actually had to pass a law to be able to get the CEO and not the person the position.

509 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

01:29:45.870 --> 01:30:02.610

```
The general assembly assembly was in session to try and help make some
phone calls to be able to get him back on. I believe the general assembly
actually had to pass a law to be able to get the CEO and not the person
the position.
510 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:02.610 --> 01:30:08.940
onto the little tourism commission so it which was absolutely appropriate
511 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:02.640 --> 01:30:08.940
Onto the little tourism Commission, so which was absolutely appropriate.
512 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:08.940 --> 01:30:21.120
By the way I will say that I did lobby on that behalf, and it's
unfortunate when we have to get into those types of situations in terms
of trying to do the right thing for the right circumstance to show the
right level of support.
513 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:21.120 --> 01:30:29.700
Specifically for a economic engine, that is a large driving force in this
community. So that voice was definitely necessary. I'm not.
514 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:21.300 --> 01:30:29.700
Um, specifically for a economic engine, that is a large driving force in
this community. So that voice was definitely necessary or not.
515 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:29.700 --> 01:30:36.810
Saying anything on David's behalf, just overall in terms of the impact
that that.
516 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:36.810 --> 01:30:43.740
State those 2 state facilities have on this so I just leave that as a
reminder. Sometimes politics does get in the way of good sense.
517 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:43.740 --> 01:30:51.390
And and I do think that the mayor's making strident efforts and, um.
518 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:43.800 --> 01:30:51.390
And and I do think that the mayor's making strident efforts and, um.
519 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:51.390 --> 01:30:58.410
And, but I do think it's also very important to what was said bye. Bye.
520 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:58.410 --> 01:31:01.560
Is that you got to get the word out.
521 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:30:58.440 --> 01:31:01.560
Is that you got to get the word out.
522 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:01.560 --> 01:31:15.330
And there there is certainly a pretty extensive vetting process. Um, but
then I would also say if, in fact, what will the remedy be if, in fact,
you can't find someone to be able to meet.
523 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

01:31:15.330 --> 01:31:21.870

```
Those requirements there have to be some level of consideration in terms
of let's go back to what.
524 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:21.870 --> 01:31:32.520
Senator Neil said in terms of process, because these commissions have to
function and function well, for us to be able to have the appropriate
impact in our community.
525 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:32.520 --> 01:31:40.530
And I just say that as a citizen, I'm not an elected official. Mr.
chairman. I counted 57 boards.
526 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:40.530 --> 01:31:44.970
And that's not counting the 8 suburban fire district boards.
527 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:44.970 --> 01:31:58.799
You core you're up I got 3 quick. Hopefully quick questions. 1. I just
want to make sure that the sponsors this recommendation are okay using
the language from chapter 32. of course changing should the shower.
528 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:31:58.799 --> 01:32:03.089
I just wanted to make sure you all were clear where that was in our code
ordinances and you're okay with that.
529 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:32:03.089 --> 01:32:06.989
I want to look at it again and talk about it, but the, the whole point
is.
530 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:32:06.989 --> 01:32:10.709
Everybody get involved. Okay, 2.
531 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:32:10.709 --> 01:32:15.119
To the point, we just heard you beat me to it. I'm concerned about.
532 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:32:15.119 --> 01:32:20.429
Form requirements, and if we don't meet the diversity mandate.
533 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:32:20.429 --> 01:32:36.024
If they can still function, so do we need to put some language about
waving that if we don't have the full amount or what? Yeah, I think what
I think what we do is we say that if, for some reason the mayor can't do
it, assuming he's appointing authority. I know there are some appointing
authorities from.
534 "" (0)
01:32:36.000 --> 01:32:42.960
so then then he can go outside of that requirement but the first effort
has to be to be that to have diversity
535 "" (0)
01:32:42.960 --> 01:32:46.049
And then my last question is who's ordering pizza.
536 "" (0)
01:32:46.049 --> 01:32:51.269
I'm ordering it going to be a long day. I'm, I'm getting it. Thank you.
Shelby. You're up.
```

```
537 "" (0)
01:32:51.269 --> 01:33:01.380
Well, you just answered my question I just wanted a 2nd, um, well, that,
but wanted to 2nd, with Scott and mentioned that.
538 "" (0)
01:33:01.380 --> 01:33:19.530
If for some reason, there is not a quorum or that, you know, is not able
to be met with diversity. That's what we're striving for. Um, but these
boards and commissions need to be able to function. So, as long as
there's something in there that, you know, makes it able for them to fill
that position, if needed, and they can't meet the requirement.
539 "" (0)
01:33:19.530 --> 01:33:39.530
i just want to clarify that and i'm quite clear it will be just as easy
and just as hard to get people in the suburbs of volunteers that will
people who don't live in the suburbs those conversations like you can't
get suburbanites to volunteer but i think it would be just as easy and
just as hard cindy i had a motion on the table and it was a second
540 "" (0)
01:33:39.530 --> 01:33:48.570
i don't know why that was ignored it didn't get a second it does now it
does now she i didn't hear she wants the table motion
541 "" (0)
01:33:45.210 --> 01:33:48.570
She I didn't hear if he wants the table of motion.
542 "" (0)
01:33:55.890 --> 01:34:00.540
Allow me to go to the administration and get the makeup of the boards.
543 "" (0)
01:34:00.540 --> 01:34:06.870
with some information or the committee that may be useful may not be that
it's not why we're in such a big hurry
544 "" (0)
01:34:06.870 --> 01:34:15.450
It's not a debatable motion. We need to vote. Okay. Alright. We'll roll
on the on the motion to table the.
545 "" (0)
01:34:15.450 --> 01:34:21.120
The discussion for the discussion recommendation Jason name is no.
546 "" (0)
01:34:21.120 --> 01:34:27.570
Earl Jones Cheryl Neil.
547 "" (0)
01:34:37.170 --> 01:34:45.198
Julie Walker Adams my name is.
548 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:34:45.198 --> 01:34:49.330
Hello.
549 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:34:49.330 --> 01:34:55.656
Amber Davidson? Yes.
550 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
01:34:55.656 --> 01:34:59.277
The table and the.
```

```
551 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:34:59.277 --> 01:35:05.700
In no.
552 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:05.700 --> 01:35:10.380
No, Cindy.
553 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:10.380 --> 01:35:14.635
Yes, Marian Butler? Yes.
554 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:10.470 --> 01:35:14.635
Yes, Marian Butler? Yes.
555 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:35:14.635 --> 01:35:18.077
Yeah.
556 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:18.077 --> 01:35:26.130
Some are wrong now.
557 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:26.130 --> 01:35:32.370
Scott motion on the table question table.
558 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:32.370 --> 01:35:37.290
And you've just been called on the role, so you want to table it or do
you not want to table it?
559 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:37.290 --> 01:35:40.950
I want to table it. I want to wait. I, I have questions.
560 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:40.950 --> 01:35:46.380
Okay Hi, Joe. Hello.
561 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:46.350 --> 01:35:54.810
Dress back no, I didn't carry.
562 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:46.380 --> 01:35:54.810
Dress and back no didn't carry.
563 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:35:54.810 --> 01:36:00.780
you have sixty s votes and eight no votes motion didn't carry i think
we've talked it can we vote on it
564 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:00.780 --> 01:36:04.672
All right? All right.
565 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:36:04.672 --> 01:36:06.534
566 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:06.534 --> 01:36:09.367
I think somebody said something.
567 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:36:09.367 --> 01:36:13.200
I, I was going to.
568 "mike nemes" (941395968)
```

```
01:36:13.200 --> 01:36:16.294
I see.
569 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:16.294 --> 01:36:23.880
What is the motion? The motion is to vote to approve right? Correct. I'd
like to offer an amendment to that.
570 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:23.880 --> 01:36:29.970
To them up to the, uh, proposal I think I think that.
571 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:29.970 --> 01:36:36.090
What that motion is is if, if everybody agrees that these are good, great
principals, and they should be honored.
572 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:36.090 --> 01:36:39.720
I think it's appropriate to make them generally applicable across the
commonwealth.
573 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:39.720 --> 01:36:43.830
I'm sorry can you speak into your microphone? Please?
574 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:36:43.830 --> 01:37:02.489
i said given the fact that that everybody here thinks these are great
principles to be honored and no one's objected to that that we make the
map across the commonwealth and that this recommendation then be that the
general assembly apply these principles to board the commissions
appointed
575 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:02.489 --> 01:37:10.169
By executives throughout the commonwealth, a 2nd, that motion I think my
people and Chris would be happy to start on an county board.
576 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:02.519 --> 01:37:10.169
By executives throughout the commonwealth, a 2nd, that motion I think my
people and Chris would be happy to serve on the county board.
577 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:10.169 --> 01:37:15.539
Which they already learned by the way, cause they have a diversity of
appointment, but i2nd that motion.
578 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:15.539 --> 01:37:24.255
Call I call for a vote on the amendment.
579 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
01:37:24.255 --> 01:37:25.634
What what is.
580 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:25.634 --> 01:37:34.949
By diversity, this motion well, they have adjectives there. It says it
says political and geographical.
581 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:34.949 --> 01:37:38.639
Political Geographic. What about ethnic.
582 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:38.639 --> 01:37:44.429
```

```
That's in 32 that we were talking about I'm just saying, is that included
in that.
583 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:44.429 --> 01:37:47.699
It's not included in this, so.
584 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:47.699 --> 01:37:52.139
Racial and gender diversity.
585 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:37:52.139 --> 01:38:08.459
Is not a part of this motion? Not part of this motion. It's part of the
ordinance that we are that we already have and Corey, and I talked about
adding it, but don't you think that the principles that you're talking
about would include.
586 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:08.459 --> 01:38:23.189
Racial and gender diversity, it's part of the definition. The reason it's
not part is because we don't have a problem with that in the local boards
that I've seen. We do have a problem with geographic and political
diversity. Can we if, if we don't have a problem, can we by agreement?
587 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:23.189 --> 01:38:29.459
Whatever the proper parliamentarian process be to include those as part
of the definition of diversity and that.
588 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:29.459 --> 01:38:34.919
Motion that extends it across the commonwealth. Of course, I don't have
any problems with that. So.
589 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:34.919 --> 01:38:39.179
Which motion do I make to do that? Can you amendment amendment? I doubt
590 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:39.179 --> 01:38:59.179
If all agrees with, he can buy robert's rules here. Excellent. So, can we
include that in your amendment? So we're going to talk about the
diversity it's in 32 and we're going to make it state wide. That's the
motion on the table. I believe. I'm just saying, I agree. Okay. I was
asking if those, those parts should be made part of the amendment, which
we get ready to vote on. Right? They're part of the amendment.
591 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:38:59.179 --> 01:39:08.999
all right not call for a vote on the amendment to explain the what we're
working on i mean with neil's we're we're voting on the amendment
592 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:08.999 --> 01:39:23.819
Not voting on the ultimate on the ultimate up or down on the on the
actual recommendation we're voting to amend the recommendation to include
2 changes 1, make it statewide and to include the other areas of
diversity that are in 30 that are in the ordinance that councilman.
593 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:23.819 --> 01:39:29.909
I, um, I appreciate.
594 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:39:29.909 --> 01:39:40.709
The comment and turn to try and make the state wide, but there's a
directive from 314 to focus on 6,017, consolidate a government.
595 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:40.709 --> 01:39:46.679
And I think we need to stay focused on Jefferson County and consolidate
the government in terms of how these.
596 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:46.649 --> 01:39:53.279
Uh, how these recommendations come forward, make most we vote.
597 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:46.679 --> 01:39:53.279
Uh, how these recommendations have come forward, make the motion. We
vote.
598 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:53.279 --> 01:39:58.499
Can I say something part of that in a minute.
599 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:39:58.499 --> 01:40:02.459
Okay, well, so I have concerns about.
600 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:40:02.459 --> 01:40:22.459
The possibility that we don't get enough people to step up to volunteer
and, you know, if it's state law, what are we gonna do? I don't think
we're talking about. I don't think the legislature when to get to the
point of writing legislation is going to leave the situation where
there's a default and everything.
601 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:40:22.459 --> 01:40:27.449
It's paralyzed if these goals can't be achieved.
602 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:40:27.449 --> 01:40:33.029
I just don't believe that would be the case. We're not writing login or
we're writing a recommendation.
603 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:40:33.029 --> 01:40:40.649
Yep. Hey, dude.
604 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:40:47.099 --> 01:40:58.800
i wouldn't note by the way that sixty seventy already includes political
geographic gender age and racial diversity that sixty seven point one
three nine i'd call for a motion on the amendment
605 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:40:58.800 --> 01:41:03.481
You just need to understand if it's already in the law.
606 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:03.481 --> 01:41:14.219
Hello, Jason name is.
607 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:25.505 --> 01:41:37.289
The optimal word, because I think that the author of that realized that
there could be a problem getting people from all areas of the county. The
problem is.
608 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:41:37.259 --> 01:41:42.846
That it's not being done the people in your area. Do we know why is not
being done? We keep.
609 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:37.289 --> 01:41:42.846
But it's not being done the people in your area, you know, why is not
being done? We keep.
610 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
01:41:42.846 --> 01:41:46.139
saying that why let me finish in
611 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:46.139 --> 01:41:53.759
and you can speak to him hold on a second people in valley station i'm
not getting on these awards
612 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:51.479 --> 01:41:57.839
Pam, please stop, interrupting me people in the middle.
613 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:53.759 --> 01:41:57.839
pam please stop interrupting me people in middletown
614 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:41:57.839 --> 01:42:13.259
Please, they're not getting on these boards. That's the problem we can
use. We can use the short may language. You're not getting on there so it
has to be required. I mean, I run it in my newsletters brick runs it in
his. Everybody is trying.
615 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:42:13.259 --> 01:42:21.869
But, I mean, you can't make volunteers step forward in all geographical
areas of Jefferson County and that. I think that's why it says, should.
616 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:42:16.799 --> 01:42:21.869
In all geographical areas of Jefferson County, and that. I think that's
why it says should.
617 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:42:21.869 --> 01:42:26.200
Okay, Pam.
618 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
01:42:26.200 --> 01:42:41.869
i'm back to the process we've had five questions unanswered we didn't
know the number of board somebody had to count we didn't know what the
composition was we don't know a lot of things but we want to rush in and
give the general assembly authority
619 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
01:42:41.869 --> 01:43:01.869
To do, we don't know what, because we haven't told them what the problem
is except Jason names, his people aren't on boards and I guess my
question is, did they apply do we have thoughts about why they're not on
the board our way to fix it rather than blindly going in saying they come
in and run.
620 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
01:43:01.869 --> 01:43:04.404
Thank you.
621 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:43:04.404 --> 01:43:11.279
You asked for the roll call we just be sure what we're voting on. We just
make certain that we know.
622 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:11.279 --> 01:43:14.939
We're all on the same page in terms of what the vote is on.
623 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:14.939 --> 01:43:18.869
So the vote is on chairman Jones's amendment.
624 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:18.869 --> 01:43:23.909
To make this statewide and to include the extra things that were in 32.
625 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:23.909 --> 01:43:31.379
Please call what about the waiver? It's not an amendment.
626 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:31.379 --> 01:43:37.589
Should it not be in the amendment Dan?
627 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:44.069 --> 01:43:48.059
I think we're supposed to vote on the vote on this amendment and no, no
further discussions needed.
628 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:48.059 --> 01:43:57.689
Did somebody called a question? Yes. The vote? Yes, I think by the way
that the issue raising can fill.
629 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:57.689 --> 01:44:01.079
Is still can be addressed when the.
630 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:43:57.719 --> 01:44:01.079
It still can be addressed when the.
631 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:01.079 --> 01:44:09.239
Question is finally called Jason name is yes.
632 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:09.239 --> 01:44:16.469
Earl Jones.
633 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:16.469 --> 01:44:20.729
I don't, I mean, it's enough Julie rock Adams.
634 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:20.729 --> 01:44:29.639
My name is yes. Can you clemen?
635 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:29.639 --> 01:44:35.219
I'm sorry, I'm late Stevenson.
636 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:29.879 --> 01:44:35.219
I'm sorry, I'm gonna Stevenson.
637 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:35.219 --> 01:44:41.015
Present.
638 "Marianne " (3976900608)
```

```
01:44:41.015 --> 01:44:41.777
At.
639 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:41.777 --> 01:44:45.209
640 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:45.209 --> 01:44:50.279
Cory author yes, Cindy.
641 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:44:50.279 --> 01:44:57.719
no ryan butler yeah
642 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:44:57.719 --> 01:45:01.239
Can you.
643 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:01.239 --> 01:45:05.219
Summer summer on yes.
644 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:05.219 --> 01:45:09.059
That's schoenberger. Yes.
645 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:09.059 --> 01:45:14.159
John yes, Sean Jason back.
646 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:14.159 --> 01:45:22.739
Yes, yeah, 13 years votes 1 no vote in 1 present.
647 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:22.739 --> 01:45:30.209
thank you and i are ready to call the question andy has a he has a motion
to a man
648 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:22.769 --> 01:45:30.209
Thank you and I are ready to call the question. Andy has a, he has a
motion to amend.
649 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:30.209 --> 01:45:36.359
I'd like to make a motion that there be a language within.
650 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:36.359 --> 01:45:40.319
This that, um, allows for.
651 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:40.319 --> 01:45:52.319
Waiver or should because, you know, it, it's impossible. You're not gonna
get it on all 100 boards and commissions. It's just not going to happen.
652 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:45:52.319 --> 01:46:00.479
Which, which was the, what is the request you're making it? It should or
waiver.
653 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:00.479 --> 01:46:08.069
the way we're almost sure that was just an explanation but a waiver yes
654 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:08.069 --> 01:46:16.739
```

```
So, to make sure I understand this is if it cannot be done after it's
been tried. Yes. Then the next step can be that it's not required. I
support that. 2nd.
655 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:16.739 --> 01:46:24.539
Call the question, I think this is the, the question on the entire no,
this is the question on her amendment.
656 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:24.539 --> 01:46:27.569
Okav.
657 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:31.439 --> 01:46:37.109
It's the name is yes Earl Jones. Yes.
658 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:37.109 --> 01:46:44.217
Neil Judah Rocca Adams. Mike name is.
659 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:46:44.217 --> 01:46:47.796
in fleming
660 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:47.796 --> 01:46:55.859
Davidson? Yes, Anthony to Cory author. Yes.
661 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:46:55.859 --> 01:47:00.239
Cindy Fowler? Yes, we're in Butler.
662 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:00.239 --> 01:47:04.889
Yes, yeah, we will some wrong. Yes.
663 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:04.889 --> 01:47:09.659
Got schoenberger? Yes. Hi, John. Yes.
664 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:04.919 --> 01:47:09.659
Got schoenberger? Yes. Hi, John. Yes.
665 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:09.659 --> 01:47:12.659
Sean Jackson back yes.
666 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:25.229 --> 01:47:34.319
15 years folks okay, now we'll call the question. They wrote to approve
this recommendation as amended.
667 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:41.039 --> 01:47:45.299
Jason name is yes Jones. Yes.
668 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:45.299 --> 01:47:55.693
julie rock adams mike name is
669 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:47:55.693 --> 01:47:59.432
Plumbing.
670 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:47:59.432 --> 01:48:05.669
Davidson yeah.
671 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:48:09.449 --> 01:48:13.799
choreo author? Yes, Cindy.
672 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:48:17.774 --> 01:48:21.895
She.
673 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:48:21.895 --> 01:48:28.079
Some of all yes, Scott.
674 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:48:28.079 --> 01:48:32.969
Yes, yes.
675 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:48:32.969 --> 01:48:35.969
Non dress and back. Yes.
676 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:48:39.179 --> 01:48:42.719
You have 12 years votes? No votes in 1 present.
677 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:49:14.669 --> 01:49:22.379
We're now voting on or discussing item number 28. this was a
recommendation offered by MS. Butler.
678 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:49:29.459 --> 01:49:33.656
Are you there I'm here.
679 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:49:33.656 --> 01:49:39.114
Here, but I don't have numbers. So what is 8? Okay.
680 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:49:39.114 --> 01:49:44.699
About that this is the 1 to update to allow the local planning and.
681 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:49:44.699 --> 01:49:51.449
Planning commissions, flexibility when they cannot, uh.
682 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:49:51.449 --> 01:49:54.970
They cannot plan. Okay. Okay.
683 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:49:54.970 --> 01:50:04.049
I get it now, what I'm suggesting here is that, uh, and represented
plumbing and I spoke about this too.
684 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:50:04.049 --> 01:50:24.049
We need to update to make it give the planning commissions, more
flexibility and improving and or denying stuff. Right now they have
certain check marks that they need to meet. If they meet those. It's very
difficult for the planning commission to say no, because they.
685 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:50:24.049 --> 01:50:28.499
They can take it to circuit court show. The judge, we've checked these 5
boxes.
686 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:50:28.499 --> 01:50:32.369
Then the judge can say, yes, you have, it's approved.
687 "Marianne " (3976900608)
```

```
01:50:32.369 --> 01:50:51.119
So, I'm not sure exactly what all the changes are, but, um, we do need to
make some greater flexibility for those planning commissions. And I think
if that were the case, you wouldn't hear some of the issues that we heard
out of Eastern.
688 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:50:55.375 --> 01:50:59.789
Strikes me very far ranging. Would anybody else like to address this?
689 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:50:59.789 --> 01:51:21.329
Please interact I think this is spot on. I think this is, um, an area
that we need to look at we need to update because, um, I don't think that
we are finding that it's equitable across our community. And, um, I think
it's important that we engage.
690 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:51:21.329 --> 01:51:34.379
All of us engage on this is it a situation where where the, if you will
the formal requirements are met but the result I approval.
691 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:51:34.379 --> 01:51:45.709
Is something that is what wrong based upon what the community wants? Is
it wrong? Because it's environmentally destructive? I mean, what's the
what's the.
692 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:51:45.709 --> 01:51:49.233
693 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:51:49.233 --> 01:51:53.339
Is that if a developer comes in, and they've checked these.
694 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:51:53.339 --> 01:52:11.399
Few boxes that to get his owning change and they say, you know, we meet
this we meet this and we meet this then it's very difficult for the
planning commission to say yeah, you made a met those, but times have
changed since these laws were put in place and.
695 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:52:11.399 --> 01:52:18.599
You've got other things to consider, but they can't fully consider them
because it's not in.
696 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:52:18.599 --> 01:52:24.509
So, it's more difficult to prove those finding the facts and if they
appeal to circuit court.
697 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:52:24.509 --> 01:52:27.509
More than likely, they're going to win it.
698 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:52:27.509 --> 01:52:33.326
Okay, okay.
699 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:52:33.326 --> 01:52:39.179
I guess the question is what exactly is the recommendation that we're
being asked to vote on.
700 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
01:52:39.179 --> 01:52:48.869
That the amendment to provide flexibility by local planning and zoning
commissions to.
701 "Marianne" (3976900608)
01:52:48.869 --> 01:52:54.029
I think they just need to look at because, um, when they.
702 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:52:54.029 --> 01:53:00.689
Put together, planning commissions it was several decades ago, and a lot
has changed since then.
703 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:53:00.689 --> 01:53:09.929
More people have cars, uh, roads haven't caught up with the number of
cars, et cetera.
704 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:09.929 --> 01:53:13.889
Maybe we say something to the effect of.
705 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:13.889 --> 01:53:22.469
The state in conjunction with Metro revisit.
706 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:22.469 --> 01:53:25.949
Ordinances that deal with.
707 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:25.949 --> 01:53:29.549
The planning for, um, you know.
708 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:29.549 --> 01:53:33.178
County government or something to that effect. Well.
709 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:53:33.178 --> 01:53:44.219
Well, but this isn't just little Metro. I think if you go to Oldham
County, they're gonna have the same issue. They're growing so quickly
thing. If you go to Shelby County, they're going to have the same issue.
710 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:53:44.219 --> 01:53:56.842
I think so, the, that sets up the planning commission just needs to be
looked at to see if everything in there is still relevant and what may be
missing and.
711 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:53:56.842 --> 01:54:07.169
I think that's a very good point that yes, it's but I also would want
legal to have an eye toward what they need relative to that.
712 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:54:07.169 --> 01:54:10.259
Look back.
713 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:54:10.259 --> 01:54:15.269
You know, I wouldn't want I wouldn't want the state to do something that.
714 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:54:15.269 --> 01:54:23.368
Was harming local when global had the ability to participate in that
conversation yeah, no.
715 "Marianne " (3976900608)
```

```
01:54:23.368 --> 01:54:30.209
Absolutely, perhaps you asked the planning directors of the get the
region.
716 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:54:30.209 --> 01:54:36.181
To look at the that set up planning commissions. Yeah.
717 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:54:36.181 --> 01:54:40.327
Uh, for feedback.
718 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:54:40.327 --> 01:54:41.446
That's.
719 "mike nemes" (941395968)
01:54:41.446 --> 01:54:45.006
May I say something.
720 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:54:45.006 --> 01:54:48.327
Yes. Okay. Um, my name's Chris.
721 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:54:48.327 --> 01:54:59.249
The city attorney for prospect and is probably, you know, I'm a former
attorney general of Kentucky, and I practice law over 50 years and.
722 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:54:59.249 --> 01:55:03.989
I was at 1 zoning hearing recently.
723 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:03.989 --> 01:55:07.739
Involving and.
724 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:07.739 --> 01:55:12.359
I have never seen a board.
725 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:12.359 --> 01:55:16.319
That is more condescending and arrogant.
726 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:16.319 --> 01:55:21.119
In my 5, um, I think that.
727 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:21.119 --> 01:55:24.989
At all, I think I like the stats are that.
728 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:24.989 --> 01:55:34.619
They approve what the developers do about 95% of the time, and you talked
in the 1st part of this meeting that I.
729 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:34.619 --> 01:55:40.679
Listen to about trying to bring the community together um.
730 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:40.679 --> 01:55:44.849
I really found it incredible that you would talk about that.
731 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:44.849 --> 01:55:57.706
```

```
And have a planning and zoning commission that treats people the way that
they do. I have spoken in this community probably 4 or 500 times in my
career but.
732 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:55:57.706 --> 01:55:59.801
I'm doing everything you asked me to do.
733 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:55:59.801 --> 01:56:02.909
There's only 1 time.
734 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:56:02.909 --> 01:56:08.795
Only 1 time that I've been treated as shabbily as I was at that meeting.
735 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:56:08.795 --> 01:56:13.165
Excuse me? I'm sorry. Can I who's talking? Please.
736 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:56:13.165 --> 01:56:15.803
Is Chris Gorman? Okay.
737 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:56:15.803 --> 01:56:25.679
I thank you for your comments. I think we've got the drift of what you
were saying. Actually, I made a mistake. I was, I.
738 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:56:25.679 --> 01:56:47.741
I believe that you are a commissioner online, trying to speak. We're
actually trying to go through these recommendations as a body to try to
decide where we go from here. But I think the point you made as well
taken, it seems to be in line with some of the concerns that have been
expressed by the commissioners. So thank you again. But I think we need
to let the commissioners address this point. Thank you.
739 "chris gorman" (762540544)
01:56:47.741 --> 01:56:51.362
Be glad to address at any time and.
740 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:56:51.362 --> 01:56:55.619
That Thank you very much for some.
741 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:56:55.619 --> 01:57:03.269
Thank you. Um, well, I understand some of the points being made I just
want to point out that.
742 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:03.269 --> 01:57:11.639
At the chamber, we hear all the time from our regional and development
tax task force from sites selectors from developers.
743 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:11.639 --> 01:57:15.989
That we need more certainty and clarity in mobiles. Um.
744 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:15.989 --> 01:57:27.599
Planning and zoning process we are seen as not a pro development city.
There are people that don't want to do business year and I think by not
having that certainty.
745 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:27.599 --> 01:57:34.049
```

```
A developer should have a set, you know, guidelines that if they do check
all the boxes there.
746 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:34.049 --> 01:57:51.269
Project should be approved if it meets the requirements, I think allowing
more flexibility here is going to create more uncertainty in that
development process, which we also hear all the time complaining about
how other cities are growing faster than mobile. And I think a lot of
that has to do with.
747 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:51.269 --> 01:57:55.979
Not streamlining, we need to speed up global development process and I
don't think.
748 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:57:55.979 --> 01:58:01.806
By giving the planning commissions, more flexibility is going to do that.
749 "Marianne" (3976900608)
01:58:01.806 --> 01:58:16.447
Tell me, I didn't mean to say, not have those. I'm saying, look at. Is it
all still relevant? Does more stuff need to be in there or just some
stuff need to be taken out.
750 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:16.447 --> 01:58:25.409
I took this to be a recommendation basically that, that that the setting
up these commission to be updated to recognize, I guess, um.
751 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:25.409 --> 01:58:31.324
Changes that have occurred in the community maybe even planning
principals over the last whatever years.
752 "Marianne " (3976900608)
01:58:31.324 --> 01:58:43.077
Correct that that is correct cause some of them I can't recall I looked
it up. I want to say that planning commission stuff was set up almost 50
years ago.
753 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:43.077 --> 01:58:46.529
And Danny, thank you. Mr. chair. Yeah, I, I.
754 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:46.529 --> 01:58:51.659
I appreciate both comments, frankly, I, I do want to say I've seen.
755 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:51.659 --> 01:58:55.709
The bureaucracy related to the planning process.
756 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:58:55.709 --> 01:59:08.279
Upset slow down legitimate well, intentioned. Excellent developers. Most
of that frankly has been done is due to understaffing.
757 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:59:08.279 --> 01:59:17.489
Ah, and or bureaucratic morass at the executive branch than the actual,
uh, code from coming from 67 and say.
758 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:59:17.489 --> 01:59:28.889
```

```
The code has on a more structural level, prevented a more thorough review
and allowing for, uh, uh, and allowing for.
759 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:59:28.889 --> 01:59:38.579
Accounting for the changes over the last 5 decades in planning and
design. So I agree with, uh, that it it should.
760 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:59:38.579 --> 01:59:58.579
It should be consistent whenever it's changed too, and applied
consistently. So we're not asking for chaos but at the same time, we are
asking for some change because it hasn't been updated a long time.
Because I would argue, and I think the data is very clear to some degree.
We've seen it here reasonable goals and growing quite as fast because.
761 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
01:59:58.579 --> 02:00:18.579
Very little to next to nothing to do with land development, speed and
more to do with workforce development, uh, and, and tax policy and other
things, which is what businesses have said when they come here. So, uh,
again, I, but I agree that whatever it is changed to should still have a
level of.
762 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:00:18.579 --> 02:00:23.399
Certainty but I think we're making a reasonable recommendation. We're not
asking for chaos. Thank you.
763 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:00:23.399 --> 02:00:31.019
Can I ask clarification is the focus here again on the amendment
amendment.
764 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:00:31.019 --> 02:00:39.029
Generally, or was there, there was a reference here to district 5 to
district 5 and I was trying to make sure I, I.
765 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:00:39.029 --> 02:00:42.939
I'm trying to understand what exactly is the focus here. No.
766 "Marianne " (3976900608)
02:00:42.939 --> 02:00:54.089
I think the, I think the focus is to look at to see if there are any
recommendations and someone said.
767 "Marianne" (3976900608)
02:00:54.089 --> 02:01:08.309
You know, to see what else is going on. So I should work with the
planning directors from the kitchen area could even be from the other ad
districts as well. But we definitely want to get feedback from the
planning. Directors are these.
768 "Marianne " (3976900608)
02:01:08.309 --> 02:01:16.040
Working well, what else do you need and how can you streamline stuff.
769 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:16.040 --> 02:01:19.529
Ask another question yes. Or sorry Julia is your hand up?
770 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:19.529 --> 02:01:27.299
```

```
Okay, what part of are we talking about? Because I thought allowed local
governments.
771 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:27.299 --> 02:01:30.749
To set standards that fit the community, but do we know exactly which.
772 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:30.749 --> 02:01:38.729
Which I think purpose, uh, care with 100, uh, might be 1.
773 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:38.729 --> 02:01:44.485
Chapter, I think we're referring to there might be other ones in there,
but 1st, 1, come on. Mine is 100.
774 "chris gorman" (762540544)
02:01:44.485 --> 02:01:45.223
And.
775 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:45.223 --> 02:01:51.839
I just want to make 2 more comments. I know we heard a little bit about
this in our in our public comments, but.
776 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:01:51.839 --> 02:02:00.209
I want to point out that we also haven't had time to hear from any of the
stakeholders in the community on this, those associations.
777 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:00.209 --> 02:02:05.309
Or members that are heavily involved in development um, I think.
778 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:05.309 --> 02:02:19.361
I don't know if I should make a motion. I'm not a politician. I don't
know how this works, but if we took out the word flexibility, maybe or
rewarded it to review the to see what is needed to be updated, that's.
779 "chris gorman" (762540544)
02:02:19.361 --> 02:02:22.597
That's fine with me, Shelby.
780 "Marianne " (3976900608)
02:02:22.597 --> 02:02:25.404
2nd year amendment. Good. I.
781 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:25.404 --> 02:02:30.089
Ask you Somerville, if you look at item number 29.
782 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:30.089 --> 02:02:38.249
I believe this is 1 that you recommend it. Is there any relationship
between what we've just been discussing and your last comment.
783 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:38.249 --> 02:02:44.399
Uh, no, 29 those are different items.
784 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:44.399 --> 02:02:55.379
Yeah, okay. So just for earl's and my understanding the emotion would
would change.
785 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:02:55.379 --> 02:03:00.209
I think we're removing the word. Flexibility makes the sentence.
```

```
786 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:00.209 --> 02:03:03.419
I don't think it's a.
787 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:03.419 --> 02:03:06.569
I don't understand it. So what what changes are we gonna make.
788 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:06.569 --> 02:03:12.329
I understood the focus was to to basically update.
789 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:12.329 --> 02:03:17.459
The, I guess, I don't know whether it's criteria or the, uh,
requirements.
790 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:17.459 --> 02:03:26.999
But that's, I think we're missing things. I always say a review update or
a review K RS.
791 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:26.999 --> 02:03:32.159
I like that, um, including stakeholders.
792 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:32.159 --> 02:03:37.499
Input to find out.
793 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:37.499 --> 02:03:45.329
Um, if there are barriers removed or whatever.
794 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:45.329 --> 02:03:50.981
I just think a review of what about.
795 "Marianne " (3976900608)
02:03:50.981 --> 02:03:54.138
That review and update as needed.
796 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:54.138 --> 02:03:55.621
That's after the.
797 "Marianne " (3976900608)
02:03:55.621 --> 02:03:58.440
Your input from stakeholders? Yeah.
798 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:03:58.440 --> 02:04:02.129
That's the motion. You're still, you're still 2nd on that. Marianne.
799 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:02.129 --> 02:04:08.309
Sure, we're not. We're not yet. Okay. All right. That's the motion that
you got to comment on the amendment.
800 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:08.309 --> 02:04:11.459
I just want to make sure I'm understanding.
801 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:11.459 --> 02:04:21.509
Review very broad, and we're talking about stakeholders and that implies
development, which I'm pro development.
802 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:21.509 --> 02:04:26.099
```

```
At the same time, the testimony that we heard out East.
803 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:26.099 --> 02:04:31.829
And test 1, we heard in southwest was decidedly reactive.
804 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:31.829 --> 02:04:40.469
To that, and it gets into how it's done how the decisions made and what
folks end up with in their community. So does.
805 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:40.469 --> 02:04:44.309
On the wording that's been suggested, would that also.
806 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:44.309 --> 02:04:47.999
What community we also recognize the stakeholder.
807 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:47.999 --> 02:04:51.359
Or do we also have to say, and community.
808 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:51.359 --> 02:04:54.599
Stakeholder that means what to you.
809 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:04:54.599 --> 02:05:16.429
I mean, I think we already heard from the community, I would be fine and
adding that, but I think it means the people that live this every day in
this area and deal with planning and zoning and developing. I mean, to
me, it's more of the associations developers are members, the chamber
members businesses that are affected that sort of thing but you have no
objections to.
810 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:05:16.429 --> 02:05:21.929
Being part of that sure. I understand community including stakeholders.
Is that alright with you?
811 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:05:21.929 --> 02:05:28.589
Do you want extra language your stakeholders? Good enough for you job? I
think yeah the community I'm just a community thing and I think.
812 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:05:28.589 --> 02:05:35.309
Recording definitely had to be in it, but I was going to speak to that.
Metro government hire the Urban Institute.
813 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:05:35.309 --> 02:05:55.049
To look at, in equities and planning and zoning cases and it found that
only about 4% were actually denied but it also showed that neighborhoods
with higher incomes were more likely to turn out and speak in opposition
or change developments. Lower income was kind of missing from the
process, so I just wanted to make sure the review also included the
public notice piece.
814 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:05:55.049 --> 02:06:04.079
Yeah, okay. I just wanted to make sure. All right. It's everybody's
understanding that both of those things are included to make sure that we
put that on the record. Good. All right.
815 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:06:04.079 --> 02:06:07.529
Let's vote on the amendment, we're voting on the amendment.
816 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:07.529 --> 02:06:13.889
Hello, Jason name is yes.
817 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:13.889 --> 02:06:18.119
Hello? Yes. Hello Neil? Yes.
818 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:18.119 --> 02:06:23.137
Julia Rocca Adams Mike name is.
819 "mike nemes" (941395968)
02:06:23.137 --> 02:06:27.519
In Fleming.
820 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:27.519 --> 02:06:35.609
Davidson? Yes, Anthony continue. Cory author? Yes.
821 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:35.609 --> 02:06:43.259
Cindy Fowler? Yes Butler.
822 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:43.259 --> 02:06:48.239
Shelby, when summer summer? Yes.
823 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:06:48.239 --> 02:06:55.412
Got burger? Yes, Bonnie. John? Yes Sean dress Beck.
824 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
02:06:55.412 --> 02:07:02.753
Yes.
825 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:02.753 --> 02:07:06.449
15 years votes.
826 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:06.449 --> 02:07:15.539
So, the amendment passes see, and no 1 wanted to be recognized on the
actual recommendation as Amanda, we're going to vote on the
recommendation as amended.
827 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:15.539 --> 02:07:24.029
That we just vote on them in Chicago, police Jason neighbors? Yes. Jones.
828 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:24.029 --> 02:07:29.579
John Neill? Yes, Julie rock Adams.
829 "mike nemes" (941395968)
02:07:34.818 --> 02:07:39.413
Is inflaming sorry.
830 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:39.413 --> 02:07:46.859
A quick question, the point of clarification please did you read back
exactly what we're voting on in terms of the words?
831 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:46.859 --> 02:07:55.799
```

```
We're voting on the concepts we don't have the words, then the concepts
are exactly what's written except for take out flexibility and add in
that. It's, we're going to review the.
832 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:07:55.799 --> 02:08:00.659
Okay, um, the term with the stakeholder to determine.
833 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:00.659 --> 02:08:08.159
To determine whether the updates need to be made. Okay. So, okay since
the concept is not extra words. That's right. We'll have the words. Yes
please.
834 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:11.639 --> 02:08:16.739
Pamela Stevenson? Yes, Anthony.
835 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:16.739 --> 02:08:23.729
Cory author? Yes Cindy Fowler yes.
836 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:30.273 --> 02:08:37.811
Oh, yes, Scott. schoenberger? Yes, John. Yes Sean dress back. Yes.
837 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
02:08:37.811 --> 02:08:45.375
Yep.
838 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:45.375 --> 02:08:51.389
Yes, folks, thank you. 15 years. I'm sorry.
839 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:51.389 --> 02:08:55.229
Okay, so 29 is next.
840 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:08:55.229 --> 02:09:06.989
Summary though that's the 1 that I said earlier, we already discussed the
workforce housing and then the others.
841 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:06.989 --> 02:09:11.069
There's a lot of ideas in there, so I don't think I don't I don't know.
842 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:11.069 --> 02:09:20.429
We'll take that out. Redact it for the recommendation from this
commission. Okay. So that 1 is included in 1 once we discussed last time
yeah. Okay. Thank you.
843 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:20.429 --> 02:09:28.289
Okay, so item number 30, um, who's going to address that? 1?
844 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:28.289 --> 02:09:33.809
Mary John Mr chairman and commission.
845 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:33.809 --> 02:09:40.679
It's 414 cities in the state of Kentucky, and at this time, there's
probably.
846 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:40.679 --> 02:09:45.449
Last count only 5 that run partisan elections.
```

```
847 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:45.449 --> 02:09:51.539
How's Bill 309 back in 2021?
848 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:51.539 --> 02:09:55.859
Was a bill that was taken to the legislature.
849 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:09:55.859 --> 02:10:05.969
That passed out of committee 11 to 6 making the race for loyal metro
mayor, nonpartisan.
850 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:05.969 --> 02:10:09.569
It pass out a committee on a Tuesday.
851 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:09.569 --> 02:10:13.169
And by Wednesday morning, the Capitol was closed.
852 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:13.169 --> 02:10:17.399
With a pandemic, it was not brought up again.
853 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:17.399 --> 02:10:23.579
As a member of Jefferson County league of cities and Kentucky league of
cities.
854 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:23.579 --> 02:10:27.029
We have found out that in Jefferson County.
855 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:27.029 --> 02:10:31.619
But 2 of the elections are non partisan.
856 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:31.619 --> 02:10:35.219
I've been known and we'll continue to be known.
857 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:35.219 --> 02:10:39.809
By the phrase potholes have no party.
858 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:39.809 --> 02:10:44.249
We are broken, we all got to fix them.
859 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:44.249 --> 02:10:50.910
We all have to pay for, em, the only label that I ever saw on a pothole
was.
860 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:50.910 --> 02:10:54.840
When dominoes went to cities and offered to paint.
861 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:10:54.840 --> 02:11:00.750
A checkerboard domino on top of a pothole that they were going to fix.
862 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:00.750 --> 02:11:07.650
For that city, it is time that we want to continue to progress forward.
863 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:07.650 --> 02:11:10.860
We always use Nashville.
```

```
864 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:10.860 --> 02:11:15.960
As 1 of our comparative cities, we use Columbus, Ohio.
865 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:15.960 --> 02:11:24.540
Is 1 of our comparative cities there are other nonpartisan cities such as
Memphis, Tennessee, San Diego.
866 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:24.540 --> 02:11:29.100
El Paso, Texas, Portland, Oregon.
867 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:29.100 --> 02:11:34.080
I am very passionate about being a non partisan.
868 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:34.080 --> 02:11:40.920
Mayor of a city, I believe that 1 of the ways that we can do that.
869 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:40.920 --> 02:11:44.400
Is when the person at the top.
870 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:44.400 --> 02:11:53.430
Represents every 1 therefore, I believe that the commissions
recommendation on consolidated local governments.
871 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:53.430 --> 02:11:56.880
Moving to nonpartisan elections.
872 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:11:56.880 --> 02:12:03.600
Is probably 1 of the most important yet 1 of the most vital things that
this commission that can do.
873 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:03.600 --> 02:12:11.220
Now, I'm making that recommendation any discussion.
874 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:21.000 --> 02:12:31.950
Mr. chairman, I would like to ask that, uh, the commission does except
this risk recommendation for non partisan elections.
875 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:31.950 --> 02:12:37.440
Neil, I just want to raise the point that, uh.
876 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:37.440 --> 02:12:41.760
That is a sea changing.
877 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:41.760 --> 02:12:49.560
Recommendation I don't have enough information. Maybe there was something
that was done beforehand regarding this.
878 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:49.560 --> 02:12:54.420
I wonder where my head, but I don't so not prepared.
879 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:12:54.420 --> 02:13:01.890
Vote on this particular issue, the lack of information and investigation
and maybe I missed something that.
```

```
880 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:13:01.890 --> 02:13:23.540
But I believe Senator Neil back in 2021, um, this discussion has been
going on up in mayor for 3 terms now. And I know that the discussion has
been going on ever since I've been mayor with a lot of other council
folks and also with other cities.
881 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:13:23.540 --> 02:13:43.860
And when I go to make my vote, it is confusing for folks that you're
voting for a mayor of Douglas sales. But you are also voting for the guy
at the top is supposed to be the 1 that. And so I've been talking about
it a long time. I, I don't know what other kind of information.
882 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:13:43.860 --> 02:13:48.780
That we would need, I'll do respect. I served on council never have.
883 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:13:48.780 --> 02:13:54.570
And have not been in those discussions, and I don't have that
information.
884 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:13:54.570 --> 02:14:00.840
I understand and maybe very valid point. I know different places around
the country.
885 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:00.840 --> 02:14:07.230
You can find some non partisan. I don't even know how it looks in terms
of geography and the pros and cons of it.
886 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:07.230 --> 02:14:17.250
I just don't have that so I'm just making a point. It gets back to the
process of this commission and it's individual, meaning, uh, members to
make, uh.
887 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:17.250 --> 02:14:23.383
Intelligent informed decisions understood any other comments.
888 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
02:14:23.383 --> 02:14:25.381
Yes, this is.
889 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:25.381 --> 02:14:33.210
Mr. chair and, uh, mayor, I appreciate you bringing this up. Um, it's an
important item. In fact.
890 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:33.210 --> 02:14:53.210
In this last legislative session, the 23 session we had sent it Bill 50,
they talked about just the opposite turning everything, partisan from
school boards to local municipalities to, you know, making everything
partisan. And it was probably the 1.
891 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:14:53.210 --> 02:15:13.210
Bill that I heard more about than any other well, that in sports betting
last session, because everybody was, like, please do not turn these
things. Partisan. A sponsor was Damon there who's a member of Senate
leadership and, um, I was inundated particularly.
```

```
892 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:15:13.210 --> 02:15:29.700
From all aspects of global, so, and I heard really loud and clear that
across this community they did not want to turn things partisan. And so I
appreciate this step about, um, having the conversation about
nonpartisan. Thank you.
893 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:15:29.700 --> 02:15:38.856
A, 2nd, the emotion, I mean, I have a comment. Yes, thanks.
894 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
02:15:38.856 --> 02:16:01.190
Pam Stevenson. Okay. Thank you. I my concern is, we don't have enough
information. I know certain people talk about it a lot, but I don't have
the information and as I look most of the cities, especially the top
20,100 cities are partisan. So, I would like to know what the advantages
and disadvantages before we go headlong into something that we know
nothing about.
895 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
02:16:01.190 --> 02:16:03.392
Well.
896 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:03.392 --> 02:16:13.440
To address some of that I mean, I must tell you that I often wondered
why, at least in this community elections are partisan and.
897 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:13.440 --> 02:16:17.130
What's happened over the last.
898 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:17.130 --> 02:16:37.130
Let him show where to date it now, because it's sort of hard to recall
whether it's from 2000 or whether it's from 2008 or whether it's from
2016. but the fact is that that 1 thing I've seen is that is that, as
national politics have become more division, that's all filtered down to
the local.
899 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:37.130 --> 02:16:49.440
Levels and it certainly affected us here in this community. We've even
discussed some of it at this commission tonight. I think that there are
benefits to having some decisions be taken without regard to party.
900 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:49.440 --> 02:16:52.440
Least, formally with that regard to party.
901 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:16:52.440 --> 02:17:00.480
People are going to have their party affiliations, and we know that
they'll maintain those and they'll bring those to the ballot box with
them when they come to vote.
902 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:00.480 --> 02:17:10.770
But the question here is whether or not the party identification on the
ballot and making every election determined by party affiliation is.
903 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:10.770 --> 02:17:15.600
Is is pro debate pro analysis?
```

```
904 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:15.600 --> 02:17:18.960
Or not, and I tend to think it is not.
905 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:18.960 --> 02:17:23.370
So, I would intend to vote in favor of this of this, uh.
906 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:23.370 --> 02:17:34.560
I think we will all vote according to again what information we have,
what our views are on governance, et cetera. And that, of course, is
perfectly fair. Um, as we should.
907 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:34.560 --> 02:17:41.640
I'll be doing anyway, I think the questions can call unless there are
other represent.
908 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:41.640 --> 02:17:45.510
Thank you. I, I just wondered with most cities.
909 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:45.510 --> 02:17:53.280
As said across the country, or the state are, um.
910 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:17:53.280 --> 02:18:02.190
Nonpartisan can we expect the Kentucky legislature to vote that in for
themselves?
911 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:02.190 --> 02:18:08.760
To make that a nonpartisan across the state would you like to make that a
recommendation.
912 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:08.760 --> 02:18:14.040
Well, I don't think it would matter if I made that recommendation I'm
just asking a question.
913 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:14.040 --> 02:18:18.630
I, I would defer to the senators and representatives.
914 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:18.630 --> 02:18:25.650
Well, that's what I'm asking. I'm just saying, you know, if it's good for
us, it should be good for the host date.
915 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:25.650 --> 02:18:36.390
I'll take that, I mean, there's just no precedent for the general
assembly to be nonpartisan. There is precedent for a local municipality
to be nonpartisan.
916 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:36.390 --> 02:18:42.300
So, are you going to require that of all cities across the state? I guess
that's.
917 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:42.300 --> 02:18:45.900
They, they are, with the exception of what.
918 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:45.900 --> 02:18:50.850
```

```
Or every city can do that non partisan too.
919 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:50.850 --> 02:18:54.420
Every city can do that right now, with the exception of.
920 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:18:54.420 --> 02:19:00.750
Volleyball Metro, every city can be and can have a partisan or a nonpolar
921 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:00.750 --> 02:19:04.230
All of them can the only 1 that cannot is local Metro.
922 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:04.230 --> 02:19:10.080
I think we're just asking that we do all the same. I'm certainly
supportive of the ones. I think the next biggest 1 is shadowing.
923 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:10.080 --> 02:19:13.950
Partisan by the way and then I think it's hopkinsville.
924 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:13.950 --> 02:19:20.490
Oh, pieces here.
925 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:20.490 --> 02:19:25.680
Any further comments? Yes, please.
926 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:25.680 --> 02:19:32.220
Yeah, I am, uh, initially when I saw this recommendation about a week and
a half ago.
927 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:32.220 --> 02:19:35.670
Um, quite candidly, I was, I was.
928 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:35.670 --> 02:19:42.540
I was on the opposite side, because I didn't feel like it was the mission
of the commission to be able to talk about elections.
929 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:42.540 --> 02:19:46.170
On the flip side, as I thought about it, I actually, um.
930 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:19:46.170 --> 02:20:06.170
Want to support what you said earlier and that is my hope through this
process is that they're actually becomes more civility and grace in the
way that people run for office, rather than the divisive language and
tone that people tend to take, which has driven a wedge through our.
931 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:06.170 --> 02:20:09.420
Communities and, uh.
932 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:09.420 --> 02:20:25.860
You know, if we allow that to happen in our business environment, I think
we would have a tremendous amount of lawsuits and it's called a toxic
work environment. So I, you know, I'm putting a stake in the ground on
that and I certainly support this. And I wanted to say that publicly,
thank you.
```

```
933 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:25.860 --> 02:20:28.950
Can I ask how send this to go into effect?
934 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:28.950 --> 02:20:32.130
Because it was certainly helped me.
935 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:35.460 --> 02:20:40.260
Well, this recommendation doesn't contain that, but I would.
936 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:40.260 --> 02:20:46.800
And maybe those who the sponsors we want to address that, that would take
into account.
937 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:46.800 --> 02:20:51.390
The current cycles and an appropriate time for it to go into effect.
938 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:20:51.390 --> 02:21:02.310
But I would assume that hear what you said. Oh, I'm sorry I said, I would
assume that that the legislature, if they were to go along with this
recommendation, would do it.
939 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:02.310 --> 02:21:06.510
With regard to when the cycles of.
940 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:06.510 --> 02:21:09.720
Incumbents would be expiring.
941 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:09.720 --> 02:21:13.860
And I would assume that to be any incumbent elected by party.
942 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:13.860 --> 02:21:19.290
That's just my assumption so it wouldn't be in effect for next year.
943 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:19.290 --> 02:21:25.530
I can't imagine it would be. No. Okay. Awesome. Kills me feller. I would
think that maybe 2026.
944 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:25.530 --> 02:21:32.520
All, but, uh, all, but a few cities, all mayors and councils will be up
in 2026.
945 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:32.520 --> 02:21:39.810
Or you could, even if the idea is to maybe go to 2030, I'm assuming I
would leave that to the legislature.
946 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:43.620 --> 02:21:48.450
I think we're ready to call the question and then I have a question. I'm
sorry please get Senator.
947 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:52.560 --> 02:21:57.450
Has what investigation has gone into this.
948 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:21:57.450 --> 02:22:03.630
```

```
As the current metro council been involved in this process.
949 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:03.630 --> 02:22:12.990
As a report been created that we've had the ability to review.
950 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:12.990 --> 02:22:18.480
Uh, that, um, the implications of this.
951 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:18.480 --> 02:22:24.660
Is this just anecdotal observation.
952 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:24.660 --> 02:22:30.090
That we're responding to because I haven't seen none of that.
953 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:30.090 --> 02:22:35.580
Which takes me back to my point. Um, do what you will.
954 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:35.580 --> 02:22:38.880
But again the process.
955 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:38.880 --> 02:22:45.630
Uh, this doesn't make sense to me, you know, we take what we want, what
we think what we believe what we feel.
956 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:45.630 --> 02:22:53.370
And I'm looking for an investigation, there's references about
discussions on the state level.
957 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:22:53.370 --> 02:23:01.980
Let me tell you, it didn't rise to where I was in the legislature,
although I knew there was something going on because.
958 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:01.980 --> 02:23:07.110
We deal with things that are rolling, we get toward the end of the
session we focus on those things.
959 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:07.110 --> 02:23:10.380
But I'm not in a position to.
960 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:10.380 --> 02:23:14.670
Investigate and have not heard any information.
961 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:14.670 --> 02:23:18.870
Other than the fact there was an initiative last time.
962 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:18.870 --> 02:23:23.190
And somebody has probably better information than I have.
963 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:23.190 --> 02:23:35.310
And then I'm expected to vote understood thanks for the comments I will
speak for myself to say, I have conducted no new investigation and I'm
not aware of any having been.
964 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:35.310 --> 02:23:46.620
```

```
In depth, maybe somebody has I based my position based on just having
been around for quite a long time and, and unfortunately seeing, um.
965 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:46.620 --> 02:23:53.490
Elective politics become increasingly toxic and and I've seen that that.
966 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:53.490 --> 02:23:58.800
In some significant portion of part, rather being identified.
967 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:23:58.800 --> 02:24:03.300
With the shots across the bow based on party identification.
968 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:03.300 --> 02:24:09.420
And so if we can do that based on the person's, um.
969 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:09.420 --> 02:24:23.520
Comments and positions that's fair game to do it just based on the fact
of what his party may be and therefore guilt by association. I think
that's something that we should be concerned about. I am however we set
up a 2 party system.
970 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:23.520 --> 02:24:33.120
Yeah, Florida, Florida is the moment may reveal in history and even up to
this point.
971 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:33.120 --> 02:24:37.230
I agree with you about the partisanship.
972 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:37.230 --> 02:24:41.430
Personally, primarily I don't.
973 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:41.430 --> 02:24:47.670
I tried to reach across all the time. At least I tried to as much as I
can focus on the issues.
974 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:47.670 --> 02:24:50.670
But there's nothing.
975 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:50.670 --> 02:24:54.690
Presented before us, other than anecdotal.
976 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:24:54.690 --> 02:25:00.480
That we look at the times that we're in, and we see.
977 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:00.480 --> 02:25:04.440
I don't even want to get into the depths of.
978 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:04.440 --> 02:25:10.560
So now this sort of stuff I want to get it back to where I am.
979 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:10.560 --> 02:25:18.300
And what investigation I need, and I think the commission would need to
collectively.
980 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:25:18.300 --> 02:25:23.670
In order to make informed decision. I don't have that before. Me.
981 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:23.670 --> 02:25:42.720
Mr. author yeah, I know where I'm at, with this, but I wanted to check
and see if there are any impacts on. I know there's language around
majority minority caucus and our, in our rules. I'm not sure about 67.
see, would that be changed as well to reflect.
982 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:42.720 --> 02:25:47.280
Oh, are there any impacts impacts with 60, 70 in terms of how we're
organized.
983 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:47.280 --> 02:25:59.220
60 70 would just be changed to make a nonpartisan with respect to the
caucus. The council would have to then react and do their organizing
internal organizing in a way that doesn't violate the, uh.
984 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:25:59.220 --> 02:26:02.520
The amended, thank you. Thank you.
985 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:06.150 --> 02:26:14.550
Any further comment sorry? So, I'm wondering, um, if someone could
explain to me, how what.
986 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:14.550 --> 02:26:21.570
This has to do with financial equity within metro merger.
987 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:21.570 --> 02:26:27.870
Between USD and suburb suburbs.
988 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:27.870 --> 02:26:32.430
Well, I asked the question financial equity.
989 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:32.430 --> 02:26:39.090
Was is it based on what the, on the notion that that was 1 of the charges
to the commission.
990 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:39.090 --> 02:26:44.730
It wasn't the only 1 though, I think if there were a broader.
991 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:44.730 --> 02:26:48.720
Requests than that just on the.
992 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:48.720 --> 02:26:56.550
The on the basic level of whether or not, for example, the consolidate
government is working and so, and 1 might.
993 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:26:56.550 --> 02:27:03.090
Suggest that 1 of the considerations of evaluating that would be whether,
or not.
994 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:03.090 --> 02:27:06.150
The way that the way that the council works.
```

```
995 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:06.150 --> 02:27:09.900
Already structure is affected by that, um.
996 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:09.900 --> 02:27:19.800
You know, I, I was struck by the fact during our public meetings, just
the sense of division in the community. I'm not suggesting that that was
based on politics.
997 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:19.800 --> 02:27:33.360
But, but I, I have to believe that the way politics is addressed in in
this community. And just, generally, by the way, I'm not suggesting it's
got a particular problem makes.
998 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:33.360 --> 02:27:38.070
The reaching across the aisle and reaching across the community more
difficult.
999 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:38.070 --> 02:27:43.290
With the more divisions or identifications that we, that we attached to
people.
1000 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:43.290 --> 02:27:47.790
And this is just 1 of them and you think that, um.
1001 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:47.790 --> 02:27:51.840
We, we make it nonpartisan. Those divisions are going to go away.
1002 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:51.840 --> 02:27:58.350
No, I think I think not all of them will, but I think it might be easier
for somebody to call.
1003 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:27:58.350 --> 02:28:02.880
Representative or council member X if they're.
1004 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:02.880 --> 02:28:13.320
If if they're not of my party, I might feel more comfortable expecting a
different reaction from them. Then if they know if they're a different
party.
1005 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:13.320 --> 02:28:19.830
That's all that that's 1 of the things that bothers me because, you know.
1006 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:19.830 --> 02:28:27.960
This would help me if it was in 2024 and so it's not particularly
worrisome to me.
1007 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:27.960 --> 02:28:47.960
But I do feel that the insinuation is made that I am not representing
everybody in my district because of a party affiliation and I really
don't care what part they are. If they had need help, I'm going to help
them. And that's just always the way. I'm operated, so that's that's a
little troubling.
1008 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:28:47.960 --> 02:28:52.170
You know, that students of, you know.
1009 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:52.170 --> 02:28:59.910
I'm not reaching across party lines and, I mean, and I do that outreach
across party lines here at the council.
1010 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:28:59.910 --> 02:29:11.670
Always, no, I appreciate that. I don't look at this to be a judgment
regarding member or an elected official, but on people's.
1011 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:11.670 --> 02:29:15.390
The reaction to who that person is, and whether they believe.
1012 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:15.390 --> 02:29:21.960
That they fully were fairly represent them. I don't think that this is
going to change that, that, you know.
1013 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:25.890 --> 02:29:33.750
The comments or questions, or not let's vote on the on the
recommendation.
1014 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:33.750 --> 02:29:38.640
Do you want to please take the role Jason name is yes.
1015 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:38.640 --> 02:29:42.210
Jones? Yes, you're on Neil.
1016 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:29:47.220 --> 02:29:52.217
Adam's Mike name is.
1017 "mike nemes" (941395968)
02:29:52.217 --> 02:30:00.476
Can't lemon canvas Davidson? No. Sorry.
1018 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:00.476 --> 02:30:01.597
Right.
1019 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
02:30:01.597 --> 02:30:04.595
That's.
1020 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:04.595 --> 02:30:12.060
Api? Argentina? Yes. Corey author? Yes. Cindy power. Yes.
1021 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:12.060 --> 02:30:16.530
Maryann Butler.
1022 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:20.460 --> 02:30:24.300
We have so wrong present.
1023 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:24.300 --> 02:30:32.370
At yes, yes.
1024 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:32.370 --> 02:30:37.012
John dressing back yeah.
```

```
1025 "sean Dreisbach" (3060200448)
02:30:37.012 --> 02:30:41.832
Yes.
1026 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:41.832 --> 02:30:49.170
11 years folks to know votes to present.
1027 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:49.170 --> 02:30:53.040
So, I think if we could the pizzas here.
1028 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:30:53.040 --> 02:31:09.630
So, I don't know, I don't think it'd be appropriate in here, not my
chambers, but I probably wouldn't be so the conference room is open, but
somebody's in it. So, the people who this is their home, where do we go?
And we're going to take a few minute break.
1029 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:09.630 --> 02:31:16.290
Okay 1st, floor conference room. Somebody's in there.
1030 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:16.290 --> 02:31:33.900
How many more items do we have on the agenda uh, which are likely to be
called get a motion to approve them all at once they're totally fine.
Yeah, so my ability to X amount later on today no, it says 5 lift by.
1031 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:33.900 --> 02:31:37.200
All right, so we'll take it. It's 408.
1032 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:37.200 --> 02:31:41.340
425 okay. Good. All right. We'll reconvene at 425.
1033 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:41.340 --> 02:31:48.180
Does that work for you? It does. Okay. 405. we'll reconvene about 7.
sorry.
1034 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:48.180 --> 02:31:53.490
7 now.
1035 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:31:57.000 --> 02:32:01.560
Do we know.
1036 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:06.990 --> 02:32:11.340
Yeah, I know I know it's the quality that's the reason why what's
happening.
1037 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:11.340 --> 02:32:14.760
All right, we'll start back at 430.
1038 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:14.760 --> 02:32:18.390
430.
1039 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:25.950 --> 02:32:32.670
Hi.
1040 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:32:32.670 --> 02:32:36.570
I don't even know.
1041 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:45.840 --> 02:32:51.000
Oh, man.
1042 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:32:51.000 --> 02:33:00.240
Oh, oh.
1043 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:33:00.240 --> 02:33:07.710
I mean.
1044 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:33:07.710 --> 02:33:14.760
No, no, no.
1045 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:33:14.760 --> 02:33:18.690
There's a number.
1046 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:33:21.930 --> 02:33:25.500
Yeah.
1047 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:33:25.500 --> 02:33:30.210
We can talk about each other.
1048 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:37:30.210 --> 02:37:50.210
Okay.
1049 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:41:50.210 --> 02:42:03.030
Hello.
1050 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:42:39.780 --> 02:42:46.800
I know that they.
1051 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:45:45.720 --> 02:46:02.130
Extra those packets.
1052 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:46:17.430 --> 02:46:22.800
Yeah.
1053 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:46:22.800 --> 02:46:42.800
Good.
1054 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:47:37.070 --> 02:47:41.010
1055 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:47:49.350 --> 02:47:57.960
Right.
1056 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:47:57.960 --> 02:48:05.190
Make me over time, it's a big story idea.
1057 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:48:05.190 --> 02:48:25.190
4 o'clock I got.
1058 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:48:45.190 --> 02:48:48.360
Neil.
1059 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:48:52.440 --> 02:49:08.340
I don't know, I'm gonna go get the.
1060 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:49:14.160 --> 02:49:22.050
Okay.
1061 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:49:37.530 --> 02:49:40.560
Oh, okay.
1062 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:49:49.020 --> 02:50:03.300
Straightforward.
1063 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:52:51.390 --> 02:53:11.390
Hello.
1064 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:54:31.390 --> 02:54:44.040
That's.
1065 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:54:48.060 --> 02:54:53.400
Really.
1066 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:06.540 --> 02:55:26.540
Hello.
1067 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:26.540 --> 02:55:33.690
Need to meet tomorrow we might need to go.
1068 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:33.690 --> 02:55:38.250
Hello.
1069 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:38.250 --> 02:55:42.360
The Cory is still.
1070 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:42.360 --> 02:55:45.780
Please the 1 in the conference room.
1071 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:45.780 --> 02:55:49.680
What was that meeting room?
1072 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:55:54.690 --> 02:55:58.290
Hello.
1073 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:56:28.170 --> 02:56:36.330
Yes, nope take it back. Um.
1074 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:56:36.330 --> 02:56:44.430
Let's see yes.
1075 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:56:53.280 --> 02:57:00.360
Oops.
1076 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
02:57:00.360 --> 02:57:06.720
Alright, you're up yes.
1077 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:57:06.720 --> 02:57:14.730
Okay, are we all here? Yeah, we got we are.
1078 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:57:14.730 --> 02:57:19.380
So, for those online, we're going to go ahead and.
1079 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:57:19.380 --> 02:57:23.190
Call to order and move forward with the next item.
1080 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:57:26.430 --> 02:57:30.660
Okay, I guess send it to Neil is no, no, no.
1081 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:57:34.140 --> 02:57:41.940
Kind of what not sure.
1082 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:59:19.410 --> 02:59:28.080
We're moving to item 31 on this list and for those of you who don't have
a copy in front of you this is the 1 that calls for restructuring a metro
Council.
1083 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:59:28.080 --> 02:59:42.840
And this is another 1 that that may raise some questions here. But I
think that the, the, my objective in making this recommendation is again,
picking up on the.
1084 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:59:42.840 --> 02:59:53.850
What I would say is the, the voice of the people, um, not that they came
up with this specific recommendation, but I was struck by the fact,
because I think many of us were on the extent to which.
1085 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:59:53.850 --> 02:59:57.060
In the public meetings, there was such a sense of.
1086 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
02:59:57.060 --> 03:00:07.050
I guess I would call it us against them and also a great sense that
people were being left out of important decisions. Um.
1087 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:07.050 --> 03:00:12.600
My my perception is that the way the council is currently structured.
1088 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:12.600 --> 03:00:17.850
With small districts, many of which tend to cluster.
1089 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:17.850 --> 03:00:21.120
Uh, in the former, um.
1090 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:21.120 --> 03:00:25.170
Um, political structure of the county.
1091 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:25.170 --> 03:00:28.470
Continue to exacerbate.
```

```
1092 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:28.470 --> 03:00:38.760
Division in the in the community, the base of this proposal then is that
we increase the size of the districts that are elected.
1093 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:38.760 --> 03:00:58.760
Where members are elected by district rather we increase the size of
those with the expectation that larger parts of the community would be
included in those districts. And that, in addition to that, we reduced
the number of those districts to 18 and with the remaining the remaining.
1094 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:00:58.760 --> 03:01:06.600
6, keeping the full complement of members to 24, the remaining 6 then be
elected at large.
1095 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:01:06.600 --> 03:01:15.390
Where we would have increased opportunity for citizens across the county
to elect people who represent them.
1096 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:01:18.630 --> 03:01:27.030
That is some substance of this recommendation, any discussion.
1097 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:01:27.030 --> 03:01:31.620
Mr. Arthur would you be open to making this a review?
1098 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:01:31.620 --> 03:01:51.620
I'm sorry, please repeat that. Would you be open to making this a review
instead of an actual recommended change similar to how we just did 1 for
the planning commission. And the reason I bring that up is because
there's a lot of data and research done around. Why the council was
established the way it was at merger and I don't want any of our majority
of.
1099 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:01:51.620 --> 03:02:08.910
Minority districts to be harmed by reducing the amount of overall
districts. So I'm just hoping that there can be discussion about it
before we actually change it. And there's a lot of logistics that go into
what this would mean. So, I'm just hoping we can do a review instead of a
recommendation logistics. What do you mean by that?
1100 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:02:08.910 --> 03:02:28.910
I'm sure my friend might mention this, so I can pass them to him but if
you have at large members and you have a metro council member, does that
mean you have 7 council members? What does that mean when you have issues
and you need to talk to people? There are just some things that we got to
think through and talk through. So that's why I think a review will be
more appropriate than a recommendation. Sorry? You said 7 Council.
1101 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:02:28.910 --> 03:02:35.400
If you have at large members, what does that mean? For a constituent in 1
of the 18 districts? I see. Okay.
1102 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:02:35.400 --> 03:02:55.230
```

Mr. chair. Yes, please. I, I would support I think what what council North is getting on here, which is I would support it. We look at is 2006 districts. Correct? Number. Um, should it be smaller or larger? Should we have, uh, at large members or not? I, I'm open to that review. I think it's a reasonable thing to ask. 1103 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:02:55.230 --> 03:03:07.140 Um, I will say, uh, and I checked with this, uh, with, uh, Steve hag, who's our caucus director, uh, who was here during a lot of this process? 1104 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:03:07.140 --> 03:03:27.140 He recalled if you reduce the number of districts, it will, it will it's not theoretical. We'll reduce the number of minority districts, which is 1 of the considerations and then there's the more operating logistics around, um, the at large districts. If you. 1105 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:03:27.140 --> 03:03:31.140 In addition to the problem around minority representation. 1106 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:03:31.140 --> 03:03:51.140 There is also a question around right now we have a part time Council. We have salaries and office budgets built around that and, you know, if I'm going to make up a number, and I'm not saying you're recommending this. But if we cut the amount of districts and half, we would have to double our staff, double our size, potentially go to full time council districts and things like this. So, it's. 1107 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:03:51.140 --> 03:03:55.590 I said, I think it's a very reasonable thing to ask us for 20+years. 1108 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:03:55.590 --> 03:04:15.590 I think somebody should review whether or not 26 districts is correct and whether or not and I think Lexington does have some app large members so there's some precedent for it. Um, but I think it should be reviewed in more detail. Because there are some very serious repercussions if that change would be made. And, um, I'm not saying. 1109 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:04:15.590 --> 03:04:23.970 I think we have plenty of information to say it should be looked at, but not necessarily enough information to say what the final recommendation should be yet. 1110 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:04:23.970 --> 03:04:30.419 I take your point I appreciate it any comments. The only other thing I want to add, I support both gentlemen's. 1111 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:04:30.419 --> 03:04:50.419 Comments and recommendation on making this a review, I think you're spot on and that is, uh, there would be a diminish a minority majority. Uh, and given my background's mapping, uh, I've seen how that would affect about that. So, I, I think we need to be very cautious and careful on

going through that process.

1112 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

```
03:04:50.419 --> 03:04:59.939
Uh, but I think a review is definitely an order. Um, I've heard things,
you know, reducing down to 15. um, but I, I think that, I think.
1113 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:04:59.939 --> 03:05:03.329
That needs to be reviewed and I would support something like that.
1114 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:05:03.329 --> 03:05:12.024
Any other comments? Yes, I just wanted to make sure as we make it a
review to make sure we include with Council mentioned about.
1115 "" (0)
03:05:12.000 --> 03:05:32.000
Time versus part time, the staff that we have, I can't speak for other
districts, but I know districts that are totally in the urban services
district. Contrary to what someone said at Atherton. There are council
districts. That are totally in their business services district. We are
overwhelmed and inundated with constituency services, which takes us away
from doing what we were supposed to do, which is to be the.
1116 "" (0)
03:05:32.000 --> 03:05:42.180
The legislative branch, so I think in that review also really diving into
the roles and responsibilities the metro council members, and their staff
would be important parts to have in it to.
1117 "" (0)
03:05:46.560 --> 03:05:53.160
Any other comments.
1118 "" (0)
03:05:53.160 --> 03:05:59.160
Did you agree to make it a review or are you not agree with that? I'm
taking all the comments. Okay.
1119 "" (0)
03:05:59.160 --> 03:06:03.180
So 1 thing that, um.
1120 "" (0)
03:06:03.180 --> 03:06:09.510
Putting was never fixed when council 1st was set up was the.
1121 "" (0)
03:06:09.510 --> 03:06:26.430
The numeric system, um, it, it's just a mess and it should, you know, it,
it started, I guess, in 1, and came down 2 and 3 and 4 and 5 and then 6
and, you know, it's just.
1122 "" (0)
03:06:26.430 --> 03:06:33.210
Everywhere and you got 7 in the Far East. So I think the numeric system,
if if we're going to address it.
1123 "" (0)
03:06:33.210 --> 03:06:36.570
Anything I think that would be 1 of the things that would be.
1124 "" (0)
03:06:36.570 --> 03:06:44.910
Just as a point of a historical perspective. Mm. Hmm. When the
individual, the, um.
1125 "" (0)
03:06:44.910 --> 03:06:54.240
```

```
Um, Chicago for looked at this, I think it was, uh, dagon. He literally
put this initial thoughts on the back of a napkin.
1126 "" (0)
03:06:54.240 --> 03:07:03.510
In terms of the 26 districts and so forth, but obviously evolved and so
forth. But I thought that's sort of interesting tidbit information.
1127 "" (0)
03:07:03.510 --> 03:07:12.660
Well, I appreciate these comments a good perspective to bring to the
table. I will accept the amendment to this.
1128 "" (0)
03:07:12.660 --> 03:07:20.790
I'll just reform the, the, the recommendation itself to take into
consideration the points. You will make to make this principally review.
1129 "" (0)
03:07:20.790 --> 03:07:23.850
Now, I guess I have a question for you review by whom.
1130 "" (0)
03:07:27.000 --> 03:07:47.000
I would just suggest chairman that it might be prudent, uh, to, uh,
either 1. you can have a separate commission to look at this from a, from
a, um, state and city. But I think it might be more prudent. I'm just
throwing it out. There is have metro metro Council, Metro government and
cooperation with.
1131 "" (0)
03:07:47.000 --> 03:07:50.640
Um, because they're a very good, um, um.
1132 "" (0)
03:07:50.640 --> 03:08:06.690
Um, um, um, who go through and we'll put this information together. So it
might be a good idea to, to make it a, um, uh, this is sort of an
initiative by Metro government. Um, and I think anything has to go.
1133 "" (0)
03:08:06.690 --> 03:08:12.480
To the state for approval if I remember because I know the state
basically set up.
1134 "" (0)
03:08:12.480 --> 03:08:19.440
367 see the consolidate government. Is that what does that what you
called?
1135 "" (0)
03:08:19.440 --> 03:08:31.170
Senator Neil, do you know, you know, that that would that would anything
that come up? Anything they drafted the metro council would come to the
state for us to.
1136 "" (0)
03:08:31.170 --> 03:08:36.840
Identify that, because I think there's 20, I think the 26 is defined in
the statutes.
1137 "" (0)
03:08:36.840 --> 03:08:40.830
So, we'll have to go through that. The thing I just asked him.
1138 "" (0)
03:08:40.830 --> 03:08:47.460
```

```
You're right, wherever you said, you're right. You're right. I have no
question for you because you're right, because I can read your mind and I
know what you're thinking.
1139 "" (0)
03:08:47.460 --> 03:08:51.630
You bite your tongue.
1140 "" (0)
03:08:51.630 --> 03:09:00.900
Okay, so what we'll do is, let's, let's if you're okay with the concept
of, it's just been amended.
1141 "" (0)
03:09:00.900 --> 03:09:04.020
By the body, I don't think I can say that.
1142 "" (0)
03:09:04.020 --> 03:09:09.600
Um, if you want to prove this now fine, and then we'll come back with the
language.
1143 "" (0)
03:09:09.600 --> 03:09:13.290
As we've agreed on the early ones as well.
1144 "" (0)
03:09:13.290 --> 03:09:19.350
So, we're going to call the vote, it's for a recommendation for review.
1145 "" (0)
03:09:19.350 --> 03:09:29.100
To be taken to, to take place by, at the metro government consisting of
the council as well as the executive.
1146 "" (0)
03:09:29.100 --> 03:09:32.700
In collaboration with the University of Louisville.
1147 "" (0)
03:09:32.700 --> 03:09:39.599
Geography department or whatever it's called to then make recommendations
regarding the questions of.
1148 "" (0)
03:09:39.599 --> 03:09:43.139
Um, whether that changes are required in terms of the.
1149 "" (0)
03:09:43.139 --> 03:09:52.049
Um, number of districts structured the location, the districts, the
numbering of the districts and consideration of whether at large is
appropriate.
1150 "" (0)
03:09:52.049 --> 03:09:56.489
And then make their recommendation then back to the legislature.
1151 "" (0)
03:09:56.489 --> 03:10:04.499
1 comment I have on that is, I'm not sure the geography department is the
right department. It may be the political science department. So I think
we should maybe just say you bill.
1152 "" (0)
03:10:10.439 --> 03:10:14.939
Demographers in their geography department yeah.
1153 "" (0)
```

```
03:10:14.939 --> 03:10:20.489
Okav.
1154 "" (0)
03:10:20.489 --> 03:10:26.399
Please call the row clarifying question real quick metro Council.
1155 "" (0)
03:10:26.399 --> 03:10:35.069
The mayor's administration, and those are the 3 those 2 collaborating
with you about a resource.
1156 "" (0)
03:10:35.069 --> 03:10:40.769
The university is resourced and not the understood. I'm, I'm just
thinking through.
1157 "" (0)
03:10:40.769 --> 03:10:46.739
Let's say counsel districts had to be eliminated. I don't trust the metro
council to fire itself.
1158 "" (0)
03:10:46.739 --> 03:10:50.669
So, I'm I'm just a little concerned, not having.
1159 "" (0)
03:10:50.669 --> 03:10:58.199
Community members of some sort engage in that process, or actually sit on
the commission ad hoc committee, whatever we want to call it.
1160 "" (0)
03:11:01.799 --> 03:11:11.699
Sorry, I think I think we're just basically what the chairman's said
would just set up the review of it and then once they go through what
they do review, I would like to thank.
1161 "" (0)
03:11:11.699 --> 03:11:26.879
That will that will include those information. And then if you want, we
can put in there that the review needs to go to metro council and the
state government since we, since the government state government has
oversight on the and 67. C. so you might want to have 2 bodies.
1162 "" (0)
03:11:26.879 --> 03:11:36.089
Throw it out there. Well, the recommendation I've got the recommendations
got to go back to the, to the legislature for sure.
1163 "" (0)
03:11:36.089 --> 03:11:42.809
I guess the question is, who's making the recommendation and are you
suggesting then that.
1164 "" (0)
03:11:42.809 --> 03:11:47.909
That you want the community to be involved, are you suggesting the
creation of a commission for this purpose?
1165 "" (0)
03:11:47.909 --> 03:12:04.199
Or or something else. Yes. And I'm really just interested in having
community members sit on it. So it's not totally politicians deciding
whether, or not to eliminate districts or change districts. Can I ask you
a question? Please? Would that require geographic representation on the
commission? Yes.
```

```
1166 "" (0)
03:12:04.199 --> 03:12:07.889
I'll just joke it.
1167 "" (0)
03:12:07.889 --> 03:12:16.109
And Mr chair yes. Um, I might even request that. It be.
1168 "" (0)
03:12:16.109 --> 03:12:24.029
Metro council members of the community, uh, and again we can define that
later, you know, when we're tweaking legislation.
1169 "" (0)
03:12:24.029 --> 03:12:31.649
Ah, and I would add the members of the community in lieu of the executive
branch and then URL.
1170 "" (0)
03:12:31.649 --> 03:12:40.979
You know, in other words, the mayor, the executive branch doesn't have
jurisdiction over the legislative branch and structure.
1171 "" (0)
03:12:40.979 --> 03:13:00.979
And, of course, from the, if I'm the mayor, you know, I'd want to do all
kinds of stuff to us in order to secure their there again. I'm not
attributing that to this mayor. I just wanna be clear Super skeptical.
Think the worst case scenario, right? It may or may want to mess with the
legislative branch, but I think the community input is good that.
1172 "" (0)
03:13:00.979 --> 03:13:08.699
Keeps it gets some non politicians in and checks the politicians again,
who may just be keeping holding their job right?
1173 "" (0)
03:13:08.699 --> 03:13:18.479
I think you avail is a tremendous resource as a nonpartisan math based or
truth based organization.
1174 "" (0)
03:13:18.479 --> 03:13:35.219
And then, I think, ultimately, no matter what it's got to go to the state
legislature for for approval and there's a layer of oversight because it
may require 67 changes. So, that that would be the way I would structure.
It is have community, have the Council have you Val and then.
1175 "" (0)
03:13:35.219 --> 03:13:38.519
The state legislator over a final approval, thank you.
1176 "" (0)
03:13:38.519 --> 03:13:42.089
Please? Yes, I oh.
1177 "" (0)
03:13:42.089 --> 03:13:55.379
Okay, so the risk of looking dumb, I still don't understand this. If you
could explain it to me again, I would appreciate that. Right? I, I don't
understand.
1178 "" (0)
03:13:55.379 --> 03:14:01.169
At 6 members, and then at large members and why.
1179 "" (0)
```

```
03:14:01.169 --> 03:14:05.819
Well, I think what what I think the comments have had.
1180 "" (0)
03:14:05.819 --> 03:14:14.459
Led me to conclude is that is that whether they are at large members and
whether they're a 6 or whatever, or whether they're none.
1181 "" (0)
03:14:14.459 --> 03:14:17.879
Is something that's to be the subject of this review.
1182 "" (0)
03:14:17.879 --> 03:14:25.289
So, I'm changing the recommendation to be more of a review of the Council
of the structure.
1183 "" (0)
03:14:25.289 --> 03:14:41.279
Along with questions about district numbers, how many of them the size of
them, whether they should be at large included issues that were raised
here about what the implications of that would be in terms of staffing
um, as well as, um.
1184 "" (0)
03:14:41.279 --> 03:14:44.399
Um, well, I got my notes here.
1185 "" (0)
03:14:44.399 --> 03:14:47.849
That those would be again all included basically, in this.
1186 "" (0)
03:14:47.849 --> 03:14:52.199
Subject of this review. Okay. Okay.
1187 "" (0)
03:14:52.199 --> 03:14:56.369
Okay, what what part of the.
1188 "" (0)
03:14:56.369 --> 03:14:59.669
The meetings are public meetings.
1189 "" (0)
03:14:59.669 --> 03:15:07.649
Did you glean this from? I took it from the fact that I think that the
current structure in my in my impression.
1190 "" (0)
03:15:07.649 --> 03:15:11.969
It increases the division inside.
1191 "" (0)
03:15:11.969 --> 03:15:23.489
The community, the number, the 26, as opposed to 24 my impression was
more the size, and the fact that the members represented specific
geographies.
1192 "" (0)
03:15:23.489 --> 03:15:26.579
And and to the extent that those geographies.
1193 "" (0)
03:15:26.579 --> 03:15:30.089
Very often mirrored the old divisions.
1194 "" (0)
03:15:30.089 --> 03:15:34.559
```

```
It just locked them down. That's the issue.
1195 "" (0)
03:15:37.589 --> 03:15:41.489
Okay, if I could, I I think.
1196 "" (0)
03:15:41.489 --> 03:15:49.619
I'm trying to make it as simple as I can in my mind. I think what is
saying. I'm not trying to put words about this. What I understand.
1197 "" (0)
03:15:49.619 --> 03:16:09.619
If you want some people to have a broader representation on the council
than just individual areas, which I think is laudable. I would note that.
I do think also. So, I'm forward for that but I also think that people
having parochial interests in supporting their particular areas. Because
their unique needs in these particular areas is a good thing. I know it's
been.
1198 "" (0)
03:16:09.619 --> 03:16:13.949
Very tense and it's been full of tension in here in a lot of places.
1199 "" (0)
03:16:13.949 --> 03:16:33.949
But the place where I come from is a lot of like, but a lot different
than the place where it comes from, where he represents for example and I
represent is very different than what Kim represents. And I think that's
a good healthy thing that we're fighting for the people that we represent
but I do think it's also a good thing. And I think this is what chairman
don't just getting it and that.
1200 "" (0)
03:16:33.949 --> 03:16:36.989
Have some other people that look out for.
1201 "" (0)
03:16:36.989 --> 03:16:43.019
Valley station at the same time they're looking out for California and
Middletown so I'm forward for that purpose.
1202 "" (0)
03:16:48.659 --> 03:16:53.039
So, I'd like to call for a vote on the approval of the concept.
1203 "" (0)
03:16:53.039 --> 03:16:57.509
Language, TBD, uh, probably produced by tomorrow.
1204 "" (0)
03:16:57.509 --> 03:17:03.119
You want to call the row Jason name is yes.
1205 "" (0)
03:17:03.119 --> 03:17:06.779
Errol Jones.
1206 "" (0)
03:17:06.779 --> 03:17:16.139
You're on Neil Judy Rocco Adams.
1207 "" (0)
03:17:16.139 --> 03:17:20.971
Mike name is.
1208 "mike nemes" (941395968)
03:17:20.971 --> 03:17:24.550
```

```
Yes, inflaming.
1209 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:17:24.550 --> 03:17:27.271
Yes, Hello?
1210 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
03:17:27.271 --> 03:17:31.954
Yes, Anthony P Argentine yeah.
1211 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:17:31.954 --> 03:17:40.716
Cory author? Yes, Cindy. Pallor Butler.
1212 "Marianne" (1186907648)
03:17:40.716 --> 03:17:43.311
Yes.
1213 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:17:43.311 --> 03:17:46.379
So wrong yes.
1214 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:17:46.379 --> 03:17:52.679
Scott shoe burger.
1215 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:17:52.679 --> 03:17:58.730
Bonnie John? Yes, John.
1216 "sean Dreisbach" (2071177728)
03:17:58.730 --> 03:18:02.699
Yes, Aaron, did she call you.
1217 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:07.593 --> 03:18:13.079
Have 11 years votes won novel in 3 presence.
1218 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:13.079 --> 03:18:17.249
Thank you, we're moving on now to.
1219 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:17.249 --> 03:18:32.399
Number 32.
1220 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:32.399 --> 03:18:36.779
So, we're we are, no, it's on 1.
1221 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:36.779 --> 03:18:40.079
We are discussing about the Metro.
1222 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:18:40.079 --> 03:19:00.079
Police Department, and I think we've heard on quite a few occasions
throughout the county that there are concerns with crime increasing and
having an adequate coverage of the police. We know that there's a
significant number of individual.
1223 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:19:00.079 --> 03:19:20.079
Those are slots being filled by the police we all recognize that some
errors are not being, uh, not being covered very much. Some areas are
being covered a lot. Um, and I think we all recognize that those, there's
a need need to have those that the coverage, uh, I think, as we talked
about last time.
1224 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
03:19:20.079 --> 03:19:30.179
When you look out outside, say the worst are expressway for the most
part. There are suburban cities that either.
1225 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:19:30.179 --> 03:19:45.929
Work together as in a, an agreement, or they provide for themselves, they
police department that helps alleviate some of the pressure from, in
terms of covering, um, uh, covering the geographical area.
1226 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:19:45.929 --> 03:20:05.929
What this basically is in terms of suggestions that, uh, the last line in
that section, basically, we'd like, for the metro government to view,
evaluate the policy decisions to ensure is providing adequate police
services across the entire county. Like I said, we know that.
1227 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:20:05.929 --> 03:20:25.929
There are some areas that are, um, more in need than others. Uh, but if
there's some type of an arrangement that can work with those cities that
do provide police services, you know, with then, you know, that that
would be beneficial. So, we just wanted to basically make sure. And I
know there's a lot of there's been some effort, uh, in terms of.
1228 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:20:25.929 --> 03:20:45.929
Looking at and evaluate and some services that provides knowing if from
an internal setup point of view, but also from an external, but we just
want to make sure the recommendation is to ensure that there's adequate
coverage throughout the county. And once again, try to find additional.
1229 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:20:45.929 --> 03:20:52.919
Um, support and funding to help, uh, a very more of a balance, um, bounce
coverage.
1230 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:20:57.479 --> 03:21:00.624
Comments.
1231 "Marianne " (1186907648)
03:21:00.624 --> 03:21:04.109
I have 1 question. This is Maryann. Do we know.
1232 "Marianne" (1186907648)
03:21:04.109 --> 03:21:11.429
What the unfilled slots are right now for the police are they 400?
1233 "Marianne " (1186907648)
03:21:11.429 --> 03:21:15.430
I think it's.
1234 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:15.430 --> 03:21:25.589
Can I answer that question specifically? So, um, yeah, and 1 of the
points I was going to make, I'll stick to just answer these questions or
want want to speak next, but.
1235 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:25.589 --> 03:21:31.259
The, I've spoken to the chief about the specific question, there's been a
number of bandied about.
1236 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:31.259 --> 03:21:35.579
```

```
3, we're down 300 officers, right? From our. Okay.
1237 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:35.579 --> 03:21:41.309
Uh, from our strike, the force or whatever, the technical terms for that,
with that said.
1238 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:41.309 --> 03:21:51.839
The chief acknowledged that the current study that even shows that we
should be up 300 more officers is over a decade old.
1239 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:21:51.839 --> 03:22:00.209
It has not been updated to her credit. She has already said, no, I don't
know if she started it or not. I don't know exactly where it is.
1240 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:00.209 --> 03:22:04.319
But she has acknowledged that it is her intention.
1241 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:04.319 --> 03:22:07.709
To redo that study.
1242 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:07.709 --> 03:22:13.679
That study does 2 things it number 1 determines the actual.
1243 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:13.679 --> 03:22:17.549
Total force that would be recommended for a city or size.
1244 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:17.549 --> 03:22:37.549
It also makes recommendations on how to allocate officers they are using
it in other words, decade, plus old data on even today how officers are
divided by patrol division. Because when this came up, I asked her I
said, how do you make these determinations? And she indicated it's based.
1245 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:37.549 --> 03:22:42.869
They have a little ability to move things around. It's based off this
completely dated.
1246 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:42.869 --> 03:22:53.879
Report so the answer Marianne is 300, but that's not a totally accurate
answer because we need to update the study. She said it could be. We're
down 600.
1247 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:22:53.879 --> 03:23:08.226
We just don't, didn't acknowledge that we should have 300 more officers
then we assume we should have. So she doesn't 100% know but the number
that's been bandied about is we're down at least 300 from this decades
old report. Thank you.
1248 "Marianne" (1186907648)
03:23:08.226 --> 03:23:23.939
Thank you for that explanation I can only imagine that they would be
happy to get the help to get more officers on the street because I know
from the time they harm to the time they're on the street, it's nearly a
vear. Um.
1249 "Marianne " (1186907648)
03:23:23.939 --> 03:23:27.809
```

```
So, anything we can do to help them shore up the staffing.
1250 "Marianne" (1186907648)
03:23:27.809 --> 03:23:31.524
I think it's good.
1251 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:23:31.524 --> 03:23:35.849
Any other comments? Yes, please, please draw there.
1252 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:23:35.849 --> 03:23:45.119
With the sponsors of this be willing to change the language, the
recommendations has reevaluate the policing decisions.
1253 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:23:45.119 --> 03:23:51.749
Before that it says police and decisions, but it also sends police
services. Would you be willing to change it to say.
1254 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:23:51.749 --> 03:24:05.579
Police service, police and crime prevention services that way it includes
surveillance towing of the crime prevention agencies that are involved as
well. Because as we evaluate that, I think it's important to note that.
1255 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:05.579 --> 03:24:16.649
The distribution of officers is not the only thing that should be
evaluated example, you can't really go anywhere in downtown level without
being on camera that should be taken into account as we make these
decisions as well.
1256 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:16.649 --> 03:24:31.799
No, I don't. I don't have any issues or problems with that. I think, uh,
I guess the initial thought is to make it more more a holistic approach
and I think you're addressing that. We, that's what is in my mind and may
have been articulated in this. But that was on the line so that'd be
1257 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:36.839 --> 03:24:40.739
The question. Oh, sorry, Joe, thank you. Chairman.
1258 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:40.739 --> 03:24:44.579
Um, it.
1259 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:44.579 --> 03:24:49.739
The wording here, there's been an adjustment wording.
1260 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:49.739 --> 03:24:57.419
It says it calls on. It's 32 correct?
1261 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:24:57.419 --> 03:25:03.779
Okay, calls on Metro government to I'm trying to get the language that,
1262 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:03.779 --> 03:25:08.399
Or also just put in there that changes it because it changes my thought
process.
1263 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
03:25:08.399 --> 03:25:18.809
If the sponsors are okay with it, I'm hoping that that last sentence can
say with that in mind the commission calls on Metro government to
reevaluate police.
1264 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:18.809 --> 03:25:25.889
And crime prevention services to insure L MPD is providing adequate
police and services across the entire community.
1265 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:25.889 --> 03:25:30.659
Are we asking them to produce a report?
1266 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:30.659 --> 03:25:39.539
As to how you do that, or are we asked what are we asking them to? Do? I
see these words here to reevaluate.
1267 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:39.539 --> 03:25:43.739
Police decisions to ensure.
1268 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:43.739 --> 03:25:55.199
So, are we doing a report because it may not be able to in the situation
that it concludes what it should do? For instance, they may not be in a
position to do it.
1269 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:25:55.199 --> 03:26:00.239
The question would be, how do you get it? Done? My my.
1270 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:26:00.239 --> 03:26:16.619
To take a 1st stab at that the report that Tony mentioned seems to be
pretty comprehensive, uh, for the most part may not. I mean, I, I don't
know all the parts of that, but what I understand, and based on your
description.
1271 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:26:16.619 --> 03:26:20.369
That's in the process and I think.
1272 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:26:20.369 --> 03:26:33.839
This is basically reaffirms what, uh, what that what that report is
looking at and so forth. We can just like, if we can do that, or we can
call for them to report back to metro metro um, you know.
1273 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:26:33.839 --> 03:26:53.069
Will report back to the metric council or even report to the state to
state government. You want to do that. So you can go both ways. I would
prefer to, to utilize what's already currently in the process and not try
to reinvent the wheel. And maybe we can expand upon, you know, what that
report, uh, has if it's not covering, um.
1274 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:26:53.069 --> 03:27:10.079
Covering covering the issues that we we think it should be covered. Would
you entertain using the word? Recommend the reason why I'm saying is for
the reasons I put it on the table before, because they can't ensure it.
They can't they can't say re, evaluate the policing policing.
1275 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

03:27:10.079 --> 03:27:20.099 Decisions to ensure, but they can get into multiple aspects of it. They can get into something already ongoing. 1276 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:20.099 --> 03:27:24.749 And so what they're doing is adding to the body of knowledge of what it should be and how to get there. 1277 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:24.749 --> 03:27:32.969 So, I'm wondering if you would entertain the word recommend, you know, a senator, I'll be more happy to entertain and I would agree. You're welcome, sir. 1278 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:32.969 --> 03:27:41.279 Where does that amendment go now? Now? Basically, I'm sorry they basically substitute the word insure to recommends. 1279 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:41.279 --> 03:27:52.199 I don't know if Tony went to when to add anything on that in terms of the report that I was going to say. I agree with what you said about. 1280 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:52.199 --> 03:27:56.489 The report, it sounds like it was done. You said over a decade ago. 1281 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:56.489 --> 03:27:59.999 Maybe to be real clear what we're recommending is. 1282 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:27:59.999 --> 03:28:04.169 To have that report more often and I don't know what the sweet spot is. 1283 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:28:04.169 --> 03:28:24.169 But it should be done way more often than it has been done, just to make sure you're trying to address what you're trying to address here. I think, at the minimum, you know, this is 1 point in time commission right? But we're number 1. we have to recommend that we do it right? Which again, it seems like they're willing to. I don't know if they've done it yet, but it's a clear finding. 1284 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:28:24.169 --> 03:28:40.769 Given the the questions we don't even have the full data, which I know central Neil talks about a lot and and we also have seen the great differences between how policing has done across this community. So, I think and to your point counsel and Arthur. 1285 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:28:40.769 --> 03:29:00.769 Uh, I, I do think the overall intention should be overall policing strategies, right? Because you can't account for how many police officers without accounting for technology to support them, for example, or other techniques, and departments that we have within the city that ostensibly should be tackling crime in other ways. Right? So. 1286 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

Um, so, yeah, no, I think at least we're recommending we redo it and we implement those recommendations.

03:29:00.769 --> 03:29:07.679

1287 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:07.679 --> 03:29:22.409 And then, um, you know, look, we want to add to that or something that comes out of it to say, and this should be redone every X years. Right? It's clearly more often than it's been done. I don't know what the best practices we just have to would find that out. 1288 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:29.789 --> 03:29:33.779 Yeah, I think I'll be more clinical for I wouldn't stretch it more than that. 1289 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:33.779 --> 03:29:45.929 You can do 3 be better I think they, they just need to do it the 1st time, and they can do it if they need to in the future and they will, but I also want to want to know if I could that when we talk about overall community policing that's important. 1290 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:45.929 --> 03:29:49.859 But it it acknowledges what does not rely on. 1291 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:49.859 --> 03:29:58.169 The extra police, that many areas of this community pay for, on top of MPD. So, while it needs to be acknowledged that. 1292 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:29:58.169 --> 03:30:02.609 Middletown and other places to have police officers, and that can be taken into account. 1293 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:30:02.609 --> 03:30:11.309 That shouldn't lead anyone in natural government to think oh, they're covered. So we don't have to we don't have to police those areas, which is what is happening today. 1294 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:30:11.309 --> 03:30:18.389 If I've got it to now where you see, if we see a police officer, while I'm driving 1 of my sons will say, hey, there's a unicorn. 1295 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:30:18.389 --> 03:30:27.869 If it's, we see Anchorage in Middletown and Lyndon all the time, and we want to see them all the time. We also want out there also. So, while we're doing this review. 1296 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:30:27.869 --> 03:30:44.909 It must be acknowledged that that everybody in the community, including the people in the eastern rep pay for, but we don't really get services. So acknowledge that there are extra police there. They're doing some of the job, but do not rely on that because we're entitled to MPD services also.

1297 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:30:44.909 --> 03:31:02.579

And when it's appropriate and I'm not sure bown

And when it's appropriate, and I'm not sure how much it's ever appropriate, but when it is appropriate surveillance material equipment, which very much concerns me, that you can't walk anywhere around downtown

```
and not be on camera. That that seems like, I mean, it's a massive
problem that should should not be so.
1298 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:02.579 --> 03:31:15.479
You did you did? No speed is 1 thing, but I'm private properties.
Another. Yeah, I think this question of of.
1299 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:15.479 --> 03:31:20.729
Having adequate safety in every community is very important.
1300 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:20.729 --> 03:31:29.249
So, I think part of this, and maybe it's implied is that they make an
assessment of the current distribution of.
1301 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:29.249 --> 03:31:49.249
Whatever, uh, as a, as a base, instead of starting up here and, you know,
so we can get a real clear view of what are we dealing with and then when
it comes to recommendations, and we see how that relates. Yep. I think
that's right. I want to know a lot of people, man, I know this, but
places like Douglas hills, which is not in my was not in my district now.
1302 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:49.249 --> 03:31:55.799
Because bonnie's on the commission, they pay taxes like we all do, but
then they have to pay.
1303 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:31:55.799 --> 03:32:00.119
An extra contract for police officers to come and do their.
1304 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:00.119 --> 03:32:20.119
Come and look into their into their area. Middletown used to do that and
then we, we decided the contracting wasn't the right way. So, we started
our own police department, but to me, that's borderline and moral that
somebody doesn't get any LPD services such that they have to contract
somebody to do it. That just needs to be taken into. I'd say, borderline.
I don't think anyone's trying to do harm.
1305 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:20.119 --> 03:32:26.309
Those are not well, you use the term immoral a lot. I don't mean they're
trying to we try to do here is assess.
1306 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:26.309 --> 03:32:33.449
How do we address changes and demographics to Brian adequate service and
appropriate services and the means to get there.
1307 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:33.449 --> 03:32:39.449
Yeah, I'm just cautioning fair point. I'd like I'd like to I want to
Olympia and Doug.
1308 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:39.449 --> 03:32:50.399
I'd like to make a suggestion and leave it up to the chairs and that is
to, to use some type of phrase praise. And that includes collaboration
with suburban city, police departments and suburban cities.
1309 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:50.399 --> 03:32:53.519
```

```
And they go through the in terms of working together.
1310 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:32:53.519 --> 03:33:00.779
Or how wherever the agreements might work and or or to me, yeah, within
the board, when they go through the report, when they go through review.
1311 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:00.779 --> 03:33:10.349
Just make sure to suburban city police departments are included so they
can figure out how they can compensate each other either financially or
through services or whatever.
1312 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:10.349 --> 03:33:19.589
Mm, hmm, no, it's just a, just a, just just to work together. I mean,
it's just a just communication.
1313 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:19.589 --> 03:33:25.109
Hopefully, we to get.
1314 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:25.109 --> 03:33:32.129
Well, my only comment about this, uh, this recommendation is that so long
as there's no.
1315 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:32.129 --> 03:33:35.849
Implicit or explicit notion that.
1316 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:35.849 --> 03:33:39.959
That police Manning is supposed to be.
1317 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:39.959 --> 03:33:43.679
Based on some strict per capita numbers.
1318 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:43.679 --> 03:33:53.489
If that seems that observation is made here and clearly we all understand
that's not the case that Lisa manned presumably, where they are needed.
1319 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:33:53.489 --> 03:34:00.269
And I recognize their differences about what needed mean, but certainly
it has to do with the severity of the.
1320 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:00.269 --> 03:34:04.319
Of the, uh, the incidence that are being policed.
1321 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:04.319 --> 03:34:17.879
So, do you have final language here? I think, uh, I think we'll take the,
you know, I think we all talked about replacing the word. Um.
1322 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:17.879 --> 03:34:27.239
Within the word ensure with recommendations also add, I guess leasing
decisions and services.
1323 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:27.239 --> 03:34:38.789
And then, like I said, I thought, I thought the change there was policing
and crime fighting services. That's correct. Correct. Yeah, that's what
I'm trying to. Thank you. That's great.
```

```
1324 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:38.789 --> 03:34:48.749
To recommend Donna, could you circle back on text? Yeah. To recommend and
the only thing I like I said, I'll, you know, to add, like, you know,
while or.
1325 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:48.749 --> 03:34:58.409
And cooperation, or not incorporate translate to, uh, and maybe just, I
quess I'm trying to say in consultation with police, uh, and the suburban
areas, just to make sure.
1326 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:34:58.409 --> 03:35:06.149
They understand or have a clear conscious of what's going on. I mean, a
good example, I think is what happened at the, um.
1327 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:06.149 --> 03:35:20.129
At the mall, you know, same Anthony's with there, uh, in terms of
responding to a shooter and so forth. Well, MPD was, you know, backed up.
So that that was a nice cooperation, but I just want to make sure that
continues to happen.
1328 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:23.219 --> 03:35:29.009
See consultation with, um.
1329 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:29.009 --> 03:35:42.269
Suburban police services is that right? Is that what your police
department? So what you said okay, so here's how I think the lesson
should read with that in mind the commission calls on the metro
government to comma and consultation.
1330 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:42.269 --> 03:35:47.189
With suburban police departments comma, reevaluate the policing.
1331 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:47.189 --> 03:35:51.779
And crime prevention services to recommend back on text.
1332 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:35:51.779 --> 03:36:01.679
Scott, I just need a point of clarification because we, I just want to
make sure that this also incorporates.
1333 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:01.679 --> 03:36:08.639
Resources that may be lacking as we go through this analysis. If that's
included in prime prevention or services.
1334 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:08.639 --> 03:36:12.779
Resources training equipment.
1335 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:12.779 --> 03:36:32.779
Um, it's not just a manpower issue candidly. So I was a member of the
police foundation for 9 years, which exists to help provide various
levels of support dollars for we've funded training but horses have our
best, lots and lots and lots of other.
1336 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:32.779 --> 03:36:39.029
```

```
Things to support the police department, and I just that it's not just a
manpower issue.
1337 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:39.029 --> 03:36:58.079
And part of that is as well as training, and I know the mayor is working
on things from a social service standpoint, I think, is really important
as well. So, and I will say, I think it's wonderful that the chief is
embarking on this. She's already taking some initiative on it through the
mayor's office.
1338 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:36:58.079 --> 03:37:18.079
But it's more than just boots on the ground and I hate to use that term.
It sounds militaristic and it's not. So. I mean, there's community
policing things that have been, talked about in, much global, a lot of
there's lots of opportunity. And, um, so I just if we're going to do this
and recommended, I think it should be very.
1339 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:18.079 --> 03:37:27.389
Expensive, I guess the, the notion is that crime prevention services, I
think was intended to encompass all those other things.
1340 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:27.389 --> 03:37:32.609
If you could point, suggesting explicitly stated.
1341 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:32.609 --> 03:37:42.929
Okay at all? No, I just it was just a clarification and opportunity to be
on a soapbox for 2 minutes. Thank you. Good point though.
1342 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:42.929 --> 03:37:47.279
If they know the comments, let's say, call for the vote, please.
1343 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:50.279 --> 03:37:55.169
Jason name is yes Jones.
1344 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:37:55.169 --> 03:38:04.126
You're on Neil. Julie right? Like, you Adams? My name is.
1345 "mike nemes" (941395968)
03:38:04.126 --> 03:38:12.287
Yes, I mean.
1346 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:12.287 --> 03:38:18.143
Hello Stevenson.
1347 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
03:38:18.143 --> 03:38:22.967
Yes.
1348 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:22.967 --> 03:38:25.728
Can you repeat your vote? Please.
1349 "pam stevenson" (3446559488)
03:38:25.728 --> 03:38:28.702
Yes, thank you.
1350 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:28.702 --> 03:38:37.589
```

An, Cory author.

```
1351 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:37.589 --> 03:38:40.709
Yes, yes.
1352 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:40.709 --> 03:38:43.709
Butler yes.
1353 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:43.709 --> 03:38:48.239
Shall be we have some, some of you? Yes.
1354 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:38:48.239 --> 03:38:57.569
Scott schuber, we're getting so close, I swear to God. Yes yes.
1355 "sean Dreisbach" (2071177728)
03:39:00.626 --> 03:39:07.385
Yes.
1356 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:07.385 --> 03:39:14.369
You have 15 years about sir Thank you. Mr. chairman. Okay if I may yes.
Yes.
1357 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:14.369 --> 03:39:20.459
Unfortunately, I have an overriding commitments.
1358 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:20.459 --> 03:39:23.999
Must be short and I was wondering.
1359 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:23.999 --> 03:39:27.119
Whether or not, it would be appropriate.
1360 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:27.119 --> 03:39:30.179
To for us to entertain.
1361 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:30.179 --> 03:39:33.959
Leaving this issue open to the 15th.
1362 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:33.959 --> 03:39:39.989
On the wording, so we have a chance to everyone to input and sort of work
through the wording.
1363 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:39.989 --> 03:39:44.969
To extend that deadline to the 15th.
1364 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:44.969 --> 03:39:52.859
They give us time to do that. I'm talking about the wording because we're
already doing conceptual stuff here.
1365 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:52.859 --> 03:39:57.149
I just want to make sure we deal with it in a way that.
1366 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:39:57.149 --> 03:40:06.839
Kids we make sure sending them that we're understanding this motion at
the moment. The only additional meeting scheduled is for the 8th.
1367 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:06.839 --> 03:40:16.769
```

```
Are you suggesting a meeting scheduled for the 15th? Yes. And for the
purposes of ensuring the appropriate wording.
1368 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:16.769 --> 03:40:20.129
Issues not to create another.
1369 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:20.129 --> 03:40:24.629
That's or another, you know, almost almost like we have to do that.
1370 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:24.629 --> 03:40:31.649
I almost think we, I think we have to do that. I would have to do that. I
agree with you the 15th adequate.
1371 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:31.649 --> 03:40:42.239
But that's what the statute says, it was the time and we had to add back,
right? Yep. So I'm saying is going to that point in time where we make a
final vote day, right?
1372 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:42.239 --> 03:40:46.589
Correct. So they give us time between here and there to accomplish that.
1373 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:46.589 --> 03:40:51.269
Oh, yeah, we, we plan to meet tomorrow also. Uh, understand. Yeah.
1374 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:51.269 --> 03:40:56.159
Yeah, I think it does if the commission doesn't think that, then we can
maybe put in another meeting.
1375 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:40:56.159 --> 03:41:02.009
Okay, so is that if, um, maybe, uh, that something we.
1376 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:02.009 --> 03:41:08.579
We got to do, why don't we make that decision right before we close them
off so we know where we are if we need another meeting before the 15th.
1377 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:08.579 --> 03:41:28.579
We will meet on the 15th, we will meet on the tip. So, the question is,
whether we're going to meet, we're going to be on the 8th and on the
15th. The question is, do we need an in between that? I think we'll know
that tomorrow before we close right? And understand, I'm not saying
necessarily that we have to meet between the 15th or the 8th and the
15th. I'm saying that we afford the time.
1378 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:28.579 --> 03:41:34.559
To revisit and interact with whoever's doing the final drafting so we
can.
1379 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:34.559 --> 03:41:40.499
We're intelligently understand where we voted on 15th is like, is it, you
know.
1380 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:40.499 --> 03:41:44.369
Yes, but it'd be nice if the 15th would literally just a.
1381 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
03:41:44.369 --> 03:41:50.579
You know, it's all done and then I won't be much discussion or a debate
that we're.
1382 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:50.579 --> 03:41:54.299
Were there so I think back to.
1383 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:54.299 --> 03:41:59.099
Um, chairman names point, if, if it turns out that after the.
1384 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:41:59.099 --> 03:42:08.459
Tomorrow we still unclear on certain words, we'll have time between then,
and the 15th to work that out so that the 15th is.
1385 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:08.459 --> 03:42:14.219
Yep, so we're saying the same thing. Yes, we are but what I'm really
asking then.
1386 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:14.219 --> 03:42:19.409
And what I'm really asking then is cause I have not been part of the
process and maybe.
1387 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:19.409 --> 03:42:33.479
My own deficiency of rewording. I know we were bouncing words around in
here, but I haven't revisited that and I just wanted an opportunity and
others have the opportunity to really go through that and punch that. And
then we could interact with the chairs.
1388 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:33.479 --> 03:42:41.939
Uh, to make sure we're on the same page and if we have an issue,
potentially, we can narrow goes down and resolve those on the 15th as
well. Yep.
1389 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:41.939 --> 03:42:54.299
I think the problem we've had is that, you know, we, we have day jobs and
they have not all that much time between the meetings to be able to work
do that. Well, hopefully between the 8th.
1390 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:42:54.299 --> 03:43:03.419
And then the weekend that follows, I'm just saying that, and then the
week after that, we can.
1391 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:03.419 --> 03:43:07.559
We can come up with the language and get that out to the commissioners.
1392 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:07.559 --> 03:43:16.379
For them to have a thorough enough review, such that by the 15 comment,
and then we submit iterations back and forth. Presumably by the 15th
we're done.
1393 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:16.379 --> 03:43:24.030
Okay, thank you. And I apologize but, um, no, no, it's an important point
to make sure we're all on the same page. All right Thank you so much.
1394 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
03:43:27.900 --> 03:43:30.990
Okay, so we're going to we're going to forge on.
1395 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:30.990 --> 03:43:35.370
And, uh, anybody wants to say wants to move from the German. Let's.
1396 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:35.370 --> 03:43:41.280
Nope, let's keep going, keep on going if I look at 34 I think it is in
33.
1397 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:41.280 --> 03:43:57.180
It's 3333 is my recommendation. I do think this one's easy. This is but I
could be wrong. I've been wrong before on that. So, what it says here
effectively is we're asking the state government to work with the city of
lawville to increase economic development.
1398 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:43:57.180 --> 03:44:17.180
You can read it I think it's 5 sentences, but that's the last sentence is
the recommendation, and it says the commission calls on the general
assembly to work with local governments in Jefferson County, and
community of leaders, to find ways to further the economic development of
mental level which includes addressing issues of crime, education and
incentivizing home ownership and attracting and retaining businesses.
1399 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:17.180 --> 03:44:23.760
Area so general assembly work with local to help us grow and when we
grow.
1400 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:23.760 --> 03:44:30.300
Everybody benefits of course, there, there are some other, um.
1401 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:30.300 --> 03:44:36.600
Recommendations that were proved about incentives or 1 kind or another.
Right? I think some of which included.
1402 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:36.600 --> 03:44:45.330
Issues are involved in housing I guess. My question is what what, what
additional does this recommendation accomplish?
1403 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:45.330 --> 03:44:48.840
Other than some might say.
1404 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:48.840 --> 03:44:53.370
Give the general assembly, a blank check to suggest.
1405 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:53.370 --> 03:44:58.020
A local should be governed. Well, that's not the intent. It says it says
work with.
1406 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:44:58.020 --> 03:45:08.460
The Metro, I mean, we can strike this if we want to strike it, but it's
just it's kind of a, the commission is unified. It's kind of it's
intended to be a statement that say the commission is unified that.
1407 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
03:45:08.460 --> 03:45:26.160
We succeed when Kentucky succeeds yes, no doubt about that but let's
remember that was the economic engine and so a lot of what the general
assembly should be doing is working with local to grow grow that sentence
there. If we want to strike it, we can track it, but that's the there's
no, there's no hidden rabbit in the hat.
1408 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:26.160 --> 03:45:32.400
Any of the comments yes, please.
1409 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:32.400 --> 03:45:36.660
I don't want to open up a can of worms, but I'd like this and I'm.
1410 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:36.660 --> 03:45:39.810
I hadn't thought of the Western TIFF.
1411 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:39.810 --> 03:45:45.900
And how there was a lack of collaboration with officials on the ground
before that was introduced.
1412 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:45.900 --> 03:45:55.320
I heard about it just a couple days before the press conference. So I
like it. I'm hoping that's the intent behind it to make sure it's more
collaborative before things are done within.
1413 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:45:55.320 --> 03:46:00.120
I didn't have the tip on my mind in particular, but that certainly would
be 1 of the.
1414 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:00.120 --> 03:46:06.630
You know, that's the intent the mayor elected officials, not just elected
officials, but leaders all throughout the community. Yeah.
1415 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:06.630 --> 03:46:14.550
And that wasn't, it was a perfect example, something of the general
assembly for good or bad tried to help global.
1416 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:14.550 --> 03:46:21.510
Anything else? Mm. Hmm.
1417 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:21.510 --> 03:46:25.770
Well, let's let's vote call a row.
1418 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:25.770 --> 03:46:30.330
Jason name is yes girl Jones.
1419 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:30.330 --> 03:46:34.920
Neil Julie requ Adams.
1420 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:34.920 --> 03:46:39.637
My name is.
1421 "mike nemes" (941395968)
03:46:39.637 --> 03:46:42.418
Yes.
```

```
1422 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:42.418 --> 03:46:49.816
Yes, Pamela.
1423 "Marianne " (1186907648)
03:46:49.816 --> 03:46:53.901
I believe she just wrote off she sent a message she had to leave.
1424 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:46:53.901 --> 03:47:01.440
Query author? Yes.
1425 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:01.440 --> 03:47:05.737
Yes, very in Butler.
1426 "Marianne " (1186907648)
03:47:05.737 --> 03:47:14.939
Yes.
1427 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:14.939 --> 03:47:19.950
Gabby yes, Scott showing burger.
1428 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:19.950 --> 03:47:24.660
A, plus I think I'm in love. Yes.
1429 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:24.660 --> 03:47:32.070
No, no, John. Absolutely. Yes.
1430 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:32.070 --> 03:47:35.216
B11t.
1431 "sean Dreisbach" (2071177728)
03:47:35.216 --> 03:47:41.459
Yes.
1432 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:41.459 --> 03:47:48.600
So you have 12 yes. Votes and moving on to 34.
1433 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:48.600 --> 03:47:52.230
All right. 34 was.
1434 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:52.230 --> 03:47:58.230
It's about the property evaluation administrator administration office
administry towards the office.
1435 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:47:58.230 --> 03:48:18.230
And what it does is it, it calls for a review to determine if the
assessments throughout the community are in compliance with what is
already required in so far as the ratios are similar throughout the
county. So, let me put some.
1436 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:48:18.230 --> 03:48:34.470
Sense on all that if you have a 200,000 dollar house in any particular
area of this community and that's defined generally by with the sale
price is 170,000 doesn't matter whatever the value of the property is
that 200,000 dollar house should be.
1437 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:48:34.470 --> 03:48:39.390
```

Assessed at the same value, no matter where it is in the community. There are things.

1438 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:48:39.390 --> 03:48:59.390

That might lead it to be says that a different number and if those things can be explained, that's fine. But the law requires that to be done. So we need to try to take steps to make sure that's not happening. So, 1 thing that and I've done just a quick search to see a bunch of some, some people have had.

1439 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:48:59.390 --> 03:49:19.390

Was accurate is, I've pulled 5 different districts. We have 9 non areas in Jefferson County where the property is and I pulled a 5 of these. And I've found that some areas. Their assessments are much lower than in other areas. And so if that is true across, if it's not true.

1440 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:49:19.390 --> 03:49:30.450

The board, then this review will find that and everything's great if it isn't true across the board then what's going on is 1 area over assessed is another area under.

1441 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:49:30.450 --> 03:49:50.450

Whichever the answer is, it should be equally assessed throughout the community and so that's that's what I'm going at. I'm looking at fairness, some people would support this because they think it may bring more revenues to the community or to our school boards obviously with relying property taxes. That's not the catalyst for me. The catalyst for me is just making sure that.

1442 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:49:50.450 --> 03:49:55.320

If there's that 200,000 dollar home in Valley station, or in Seneca gardens.

1443 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:49:55.320 --> 03:50:04.560

Or in prospect, or in Russell, that that 200,000 dollar home is assessed at the same level no matter where it is in the community. So, to that end.

1444 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:50:04.560 --> 03:50:12.150

My recommendation is that we have a group of, and by the way that is already required in in the, in the law.

1445 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:50:12.150 --> 03:50:32.010

And my recommendation is that we have a group that would look into that question and right now, if it's on page 10, it's the last sentence of the recommendation, and it talks about 5 appointments at this point, I have the 2 of them come from 1 from appraisal associates.

1446 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

03:50:32.010 --> 03:50:47.550

1, from the mayor and 1 from Jefferson legal cities open to changes on who should make those appointments I said, the last thing says the 2nd, the last sentence, the last sentence is very short, this group shall have full access to records from the ppva. And to end, or department of revenue, so that's the recommendation.

```
1447 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:50:51.210 --> 03:50:56.700
Of a question, what what is this layer? Greater local association
association of Realtors.
1448 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:50:56.700 --> 03:51:05.280
Local Rover so can can I ask, um, what it is that.
1449 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:51:05.280 --> 03:51:26.780
You're relying on that says that this isn't happening. Yeah, so I want to
note that Callie and younger RPA came into 1 of our gaps committee
meetings and she was she was answering questions and open to provide
information. Didn't get all the information I asked for but I'm.
1450 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:51:26.780 --> 03:51:37.920
And I make no allegations of any bad faith or anything like that. So,
what I've done after a number of people had a hunch about this is I
reached out to some realtors and I said, will you pull random cells?
1451 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:51:37.920 --> 03:51:54.180
In these 5 areas, and just to see if their assessments are the same, and
if they are, then I wasn't going to move forward. The assessments were
very, very different. So, for example, in your area in the house, that
would have been assessed for 200,000 dollars.
1452 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:51:54.180 --> 03:52:14.180
Was assessed at 20% higher than it would have been in Seneca gardens to
me. That's a major problem. And so but but to be fair, those were
random and it wasn't universal. And so if when we look at the universal
cells, all of them in Valley States, and all of the Middletown, all of
them, all of them everywhere and there's no.
1453 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:14.180 --> 03:52:24.240
Difference in the ratios, then that's great. That's what we want to find
out, but so to answer your question directly, I had some some realtors
pull random cells.
1454 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:24.240 --> 03:52:33.240
To see, to, to kick the tires to see if that that belief had any, um, any
veracity, at least enough writers to these such that we should move
forward with a review.
1455 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:33.240 --> 03:52:37.920
Oh, could it could it be that that.
1456 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:37.920 --> 03:52:43.080
A 200,000 dollar home in Valley station had, um.
1457 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:43.080 --> 03:52:47.970
I don't know an updated kitchen, um, you know.
1458 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:52:47.970 --> 03:52:51.480
Because my understanding of the way that process.
1459 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

03:52:51.480 --> 03:52:58.140 Runs if if you don't tell them look, I, I haven't updated my kitchen since 970. 1460 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:52:58.140 --> 03:53:03.840 They assume you have, I mean, that's been explained to me, so. 1461 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:53:03.840 --> 03:53:23.840 I mean, do you think that could be part of it? It certainly could. And that would be and that's why I didn't pick 1 house in area. We picked up 15 to 20 sales period in my memory and so we were trying to control for some of that but to be perfectly honest. Yeah. Even the 15 or so that we chose might be might be aberrations. It might not be the. 1462 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:53:23.840 --> 03:53:43.840 The perfect people ones to choose. So that's why we need to look at all the cells. And so I asked for the information and I got it in a way that nobody can use it. And so we don't have time to get to the bottom of it. So, let's get a group together that does hopefully the answer comes back and says everybody's paying everybody's assessments are close enough. And then. 1463 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:53:43.840 --> 03:53:47.760 That's great, but if not, then we need to make sure that everybody's taxed fairly across the community. 1464 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:53:47.760 --> 03:54:05.370 So, this could be really good or really bad, depending on the way that it goes. Would you be open to Tom said, and disability exemptions so that people have fixed income specifically seniors, or people who are disabled aren't hurt when we look at things equally. 1465 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:54:05.370 --> 03:54:09.870 As far as so so do you mean adding homestead or. 1466 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:54:09.870 --> 03:54:27.060 Exemption is under the law. Well, when they review just make sure that they're reviewing to see what the exemptions are going to be. If you're saying, that that's already law, they don't need to worry about it that I think it's already and I would note and I'll send her name is, can talk more about it. There's been a bill that's been filed last couple of years and since then her name is because he's 1 of the ones that filed it. 1467 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:54:27.060 --> 03:54:31.110 To actually get make the homestead exemption, especially based on people that are. 1468 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:54:31.110 --> 03:54:51.110 Over 65, I don't know if he had a control for for economic situation there, but for people over 65 to where that their property value would freeze and then when they sold it to you, I'm also to digit Corey. That's when your property would go up or whatever, but but but that's a separate kind of question.

1469 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

```
03:54:51.110 --> 03:54:56.790
That's 1 that we're for, but I don't I don't I haven't thought about.
1470 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:54:56.790 --> 03:55:00.840
I suppose that's already in the analysis of the PDA. It should be if it's
not.
1471 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:00.840 --> 03:55:08.610
I mean, they want to want to take it into account I think, I don't know
the answer. I don't think it is just because I hear from constituents who
are concerned.
1472 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:08.610 --> 03:55:22.853
Who are on fixed income specifically 65 and older are disabled and saying
they can't afford to live where they're living because of the increase in
in property taxes. So, yeah. I'm just hoping they can review that as well
when they present. Yeah.
1473 "mike nemes" (941395968)
03:55:22.853 --> 03:55:30.428
That is pretty much the bill that I have filed and will refund.
1474 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:30.428 --> 03:55:34.650
Well, I think Sarah name is Bill would increase.
1475 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:34.650 --> 03:55:38.070
The, the exemption that already exists in law.
1476 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:38.070 --> 03:55:42.510
I think what you're asking is if an assessment would harm somebody.
1477 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:42.510 --> 03:55:55.200
With the already taken into account what exists in the law, then that
needs to be thought of, in the assessment, I think, is what you're saying
in artful way to say it, right we just want to. Yeah. And what I would
say in response to that is I agree with that.
1478 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:55:55.200 --> 03:56:04.323
But the person who lives on this, that, or the other side of town in the
same situation should be assessed. Similarly, that's all we're getting at
here. Not looking for up or down, looking for equal.
1479 "mike nemes" (941395968)
03:56:04.323 --> 03:56:08.580
Well, that's in the Constitution that everyone has to be assessed the
same.
1480 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:14.046 --> 03:56:20.880
Well, I mean, I have some questions about this because I quess, I'm not
sure I understand what the, what the issue really is. In other words.
1481 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:20.880 --> 03:56:24.330
Are we saying that that there is.
1482 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:24.330 --> 03:56:30.120
That a 200,000 dollar house is a 200,000 dollar house.
```

```
1483 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:30.120 --> 03:56:36.360
Based on what I'm not certain wherever it is located in the county.
1484 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:36.360 --> 03:56:43.380
Yeah, so if you sell it for 200,000, that's 10,000 dollar house. So if
you, if you sell it, where you live.
1485 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:43.380 --> 03:56:48.330
And I sell it where I live, and Corey sells it where he lives and they're
all 200,000 ourselves.
1486 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:56:48.330 --> 03:57:00.030
Is corey's assessed at 190 mind's at 150 and yours is at 185? Well, then
that's a problem. Why is mine? 150 wait a minute. You mean to say, assess
before the sale of course. Yeah.
1487 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:00.030 --> 03:57:04.680
Um, well, I, I thought that houses could assist.
1488 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:04.680 --> 03:57:09.660
Based upon the, the, the attributed value.
1489 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:09.660 --> 03:57:24.210
Based upon what the market pool demand, which is in part, at least based
on what house next door sold. Right? But what we're saying Earl is is if
is if there is a higher ratio.
1490 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:24.210 --> 03:57:28.020
Which is their language so there's a bigger Delta.
1491 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:28.020 --> 03:57:31.590
Between the ultimate 200,000 dollars.
1492 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:31.590 --> 03:57:35.250
And its assessment Pre sale in certain areas of town.
1493 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:35.250 --> 03:57:44.370
Then that delta between the 200,000 ourselves, and the assessment prior
to the cell, in other areas of town, that's a problem. It violates the
law.
1494 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:44.370 --> 03:57:51.840
And it's inequitable. I'm not saying that it is true. I'm saying the
evidence that I've looked that indicates that it's true, but we haven't
looked at looked at it.
1495 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:51.840 --> 03:57:58.560
Looked at every sale to make that determination and that's what I want to
look at all of these cells.
1496 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
03:57:58.560 --> 03:58:02.850
If I could just share and and.
1497 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

03:58:02.850 --> 03:58:09.180 For your yeah, what I would say is, we, we fully agree that's what should be happening. 1498 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:09.180 --> 03:58:12.870 And that is what how it's supposed to happen. 1499 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:12.870 --> 03:58:23.340 I think what we're saying here, you know, again, and I want to be super clear, not accusing anybody of breaking the law. Right? It's more like there's anecdotal evidence. 1500 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:23.340 --> 03:58:26.490 That the, um. 1501 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:26.490 --> 03:58:36.150 Whether you want to use a 200,000 dollar value house or just simply the market values I think there's, there's a 9 districts. Yeah. 9 districts. 1502 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:36.150 --> 03:58:39.900 For the, they do 3 districts per year to 3 year cycle, right? 1503 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:39.900 --> 03:58:56.820 Certain districts, the difference between the market value, and we can use comp sales. We could use realtor dot com, whatever, whatever system you're using to say, market rate on average on aggregate in certain regions versus their assessment. In some cases it's pretty close. 1504 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:58:56.820 --> 03:59:16.820 In other cases, it's not close. Right there's big differences. So I think what we're saying is what you, what you're saying should be happening is what we're agreeing should be happening what it's saying. What what this intention is. If I'm reading between the tea leaves is somebody needs to check that the. 1505 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:59:16.820 --> 03:59:22.470 It should be happening is happening and right now there's number 1. nobody that actually checks it. 1506 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:59:22.470 --> 03:59:27.210 And number 2, there's some anecdotal evidence that there is a problem. 1507 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:59:27.210 --> 03:59:47.210 So, um, and I will tell you now, you know, give 5 seconds of grace, you're coven through this, all into a loop, right? The PVA and this was true. Not just our jurisdiction, but in many jurisdictions did delays and different funky things to provide temporary relief to people on a very short term basis. That's a. 1508 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 03:59:47.210 --> 03:59:55.500 Okay, nobody, I think disputes that, but, you know, we're well out of that now and, and we should be back to an area where everybody's been assessed.

1509 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

```
03:59:55.500 --> 04:00:08.130
At a, at an aggregate level, there's not much individual how homes, but
in an aggregate level by region, we should see very similar. 1 standard
deviation changes of.
1510 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:08.130 --> 04:00:11.190
The difference between a value and market value.
1511 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:11.190 --> 04:00:15.300
So, it's really we're auditing the process and making sure it's being
followed.
1512 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:15.300 --> 04:00:29.760
I hear you, but I guess I see some areas get and then the property values
escalate in a different rate than other places but, you know, and that
should be and that should be controlled. That's controlled by the
assessment going up.
1513 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:29.760 --> 04:00:33.480
And that's and that's fine, but all, that should be.
1514 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:33.480 --> 04:00:42.030
That's why they use the word. That's why they use ratio. And so you
should be able to compare cross values across areas of town.
1515 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:42.030 --> 04:00:46.350
And if an explanation is look, this is not.
1516 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:46.350 --> 04:00:50.490
It's a little different here than it is elsewhere. And here's the reason
that's great.
1517 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:50.490 --> 04:00:58.980
Let's figure out if we can address the reason these issues, not being put
on the table. Now, the DV will be here tomorrow.
1518 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:00:58.980 --> 04:01:02.880
Would be benefit of the commissioners.
1519 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:02.880 --> 04:01:07.890
cindy's your question so so how do you.
1520 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:07.890 --> 04:01:12.120
Propose that all of this, I mean, because it's going to be a lot of work.
1521 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:12.120 --> 04:01:20.280
Are you going to hire a company who's going to pay for that? Yeah, I
don't I don't know that. It'll be a lot of work so the information is.
1522 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:20.280 --> 04:01:30.060
Obtain it will be some work, but the information is obtained every year,
supposed to be and given to the Department of revenue. And so the
information is there.
1523 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
04:01:30.060 --> 04:01:33.750
It just needs to be analyzed in a way to make sure that that.
1524 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:33.750 --> 04:01:42.510
The equity across the community is is also there, but who's going to
analyze that? That's my question. It's, it's that group. It's an, um.
1525 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:42.510 --> 04:01:46.590
5 person group, that's a huge undertaking for 5 people.
1526 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:46.590 --> 04:01:50.070
I mean, how many houses are you thinking of.
1527 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:50.070 --> 04:01:54.120
Revealing well, it's going to be on it's on a spreadsheet.
1528 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:01:54.120 --> 04:02:00.270
So, it'll be manipulable electronically, so they won't be going to my
house and your house and her house and his house.
1529 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:02:00.270 --> 04:02:06.720
There'll be doing it and hopefully they'll be, they'll they should be
able to divide it up by area of the community.
1530 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:02:06.720 --> 04:02:11.760
What was the assessment? What was the, um, what was the sale price?
1531 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:02:11.760 --> 04:02:29.910
And That'll be That'll be the base, and it'll be different whatever and
then they'll come in and they'll say, well, this was a flip. That
probably messes it up. Let's see what we can get rid of the flips and
there are ways that they can do that. And then they can analyze that
data. And so if the 5 person committee, if it's too much for them to do,
then I think that, you know, they, they can, they can.
1532 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:02:29.910 --> 04:02:42.249
We can analyze that before we pass it in the in the statue, but I don't
think it's too much for them to do. In fact, I think people will be
honored to be on the committee, but, you know well, I don't know if it is
too much. I mean, if somebody's gonna pay for it, right?
1533 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:02:42.249 --> 04:02:48.960
Did did I hear Earl say that the PBA will be at the meeting tomorrow?
1534 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:02:48.960 --> 04:03:03.730
Yes, may I suggest we table this till we hear from her tomorrow so people
better understand exactly what her office does, how they do it, et
cetera
1535 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:03:03.730 --> 04:03:21.620
Yeah, I think, I mean, I think that's only fair. I'm gonna be asking for
a vote on this tomorrow, but I think it's only fair to hear from her, but
I will be asking for a vote on this. I've asked her some documents. I
```

```
have a call with her tomorrow about that, but I think it's, I think it's
fair to listen to her before we.
1536 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:03:21.620 --> 04:03:24.212
Hold on.
1537 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:03:24.212 --> 04:03:28.411
Thank you. So you're okay with tabling it. We don't need to take a vote.
1538 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:03:28.411 --> 04:03:35.628
I don't want to table it. I'm not going to say table it because that has
connotations that I'm just going to say. I'm not going to pull it today.
1539 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:03:35.628 --> 04:03:46.032
Okay, I will call for vote tomorrow. Okay so we can move on.
1540 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:03:46.032 --> 04:03:54.570
So, we're on item is 35. yeah, that's right.
1541 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:03:57.930 --> 04:04:01.200
You all want to address this 1 or.
1542 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:01.200 --> 04:04:10.950
We can okay, I mean, it's pretty simple to re, read. You see what what's
happened in the last over the last decade is the there have been a number
of.
1543 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:10.950 --> 04:04:16.950
Connection points with our government that has been closed and validation
in Oklahoma and Middletown.
1544 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:16.950 --> 04:04:21.000
And some others, and there is not as good of a way to.
1545 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:21.000 --> 04:04:41.000
Uh, access, interact interface with the, with the mayor's office and with
government obviously, with the, with the deputy mayor and none of them
outside the Waterson with his top staff, none of them are the Waterson
when you put that on top of what's happened in the last 20 years to the
areas that are growing the most that's a problem. So we need to figure
out.
1546 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:41.000 --> 04:04:46.020
How are we going to make sure that we can allow the people outside of.
1547 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:04:46.020 --> 04:05:05.190
The areas that have these, these opportunities to interface with the
government, how are we going to give those people an ability to do that?
And so we're making a recommendation we're not requiring, or making a
recommendation as you see that the, the metro government address those,
those.
1548 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:05:05.190 --> 04:05:20.790
```

Issues and underserved areas Corey just wanted to read from the mayor's office. What they, what they sent in the record. The mayor supports reopening government centers as suggested by this recommendation he does not support limiting his flexibility and staffing decisions or his office. 1549 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:05:20.790 --> 04:05:35.550 And I'll add that I'm not really in agreement with that last piece. And we've actually had conversations about accountability of the executive branch. We don't really have much of a say, and the deputy mayor of. 1550 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:05:35.550 --> 04:05:55.550 Process the hiring process, so I don't know if it would be too much for us to get involved with. But I think that's a fair question to ask should we be involved in the appointment of the deputy mayor and whatnot? Otherwise we really have little to no accountability over those folks. And I think going through a metro council hearing of some sort asking questions, making sure. 1551 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:05:55.550 --> 04:05:59.130 These are experts making sure it's politically and geographically diverse. 1552 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:05:59.130 --> 04:06:02.820 Is really important if we want to hold the executive branch accountable. 1553 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:02.820 --> 04:06:10.380 Well, let me ask a question here. Now, do are you making the same recommendation? 1554 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:10.380 --> 04:06:13.980 Mister Corey, as relates to the mayor staff. 1555 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:13.980 --> 04:06:22.020 These same top staff? Yes. So not everyone but specifically, if we're talking about deputy mayors. 1556 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:22.020 --> 04:06:42.020 They've had different titles in the past, but what's the difference between a commissioner? A department head, a deputy mayor chief bottle washer. I mean, what difference is so responsibilities in power. If you're a deputy mayor right now, you're in charge of several different departments hundreds of metro government employees. 1557 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:42.020 --> 04:06:52.350 Are you a managerial responsibility? And, like I said, we have little to no accountability over those folks. The mayor gets to pick them and we can like them where we can hate them. And it really doesn't matter. 1558 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:06:52.350 --> 04:07:10.980

No, I mean, I, I just, I guess, I'm just I'm sort of analogized this to other kinds of offices where, if you have an executive, you have a legislative branch and, and there are agreements about.

1559 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)

```
04:07:10.980 --> 04:07:15.960
What's the level of approval for certain positions but.
1560 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:15.960 --> 04:07:19.740
I wouldn't have thought that got to the level of the staff of the mayor.
1561 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:19.740 --> 04:07:28.170
Just like, it doesn't get the level of the staff of the president, the
cabinet officers maybe, but not the step which our Constitution offices
by the way.
1562 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:28.170 --> 04:07:33.900
Because they have succession powers that's not true of deputy mayor. I
don't believe unless it is. You tell me.
1563 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:33.900 --> 04:07:38.100
And so why should the council be able to approve the deputy mayor?
1564 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:38.100 --> 04:07:58.100
I think, for the same reason, there's a recommendation about appointing
deputy mayors who reside in underserved areas of our county. There's
really 1 person who's who's in charge of doing that right now and not to
him. No criticism to Fisher, but we want to make sure we address the
structural issue with the fact that that hasn't been happy.
1565 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:07:58.100 --> 04:08:04.710
And if we set up a metro council process, hopefully it's more transparent
for the public to see.
1566 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:04.710 --> 04:08:09.360
And we can actually ensure that happens, not behind closed doors.
1567 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:09.360 --> 04:08:21.600
But publicly for everyone to notice and understand that we are going to
prioritize diversity right now, there's no way for us to really do that.
Like I said, we can take it or leave it. And that wasn't part of my
recommendation, but I like it. Tony.
1568 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:21.600 --> 04:08:28.800
Yeah, so a couple of things 1st of all there actually is succession plan
outline and 60, 70.
1569 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:28.800 --> 04:08:38.760
There must be 1 deputy mayor, who is currently it's Barbara Smith as an
example. There's 4 deputy mayor currently and actually, I think 5 now
with Pat boy, but.
1570 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:38.760 --> 04:08:48.630
Anyway, there's a bunch, so, uh, but 1 must be designated as the
succession plan and that in this case is Barbara and Smith. It was, um.
1571 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:48.630 --> 04:08:56.460
Ellen hessen under mayor Fisher, and even in that case, we have no
oversight over that person. Right?
```

```
1572 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:08:56.460 --> 04:09:02.190
But I will say I fully support 1st of all.
1573 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:09:02.190 --> 04:09:17.340
And it sounds like the mayor does too. Right? The, this happened in the
eastern Eastern used to have an Eastern government center where the
library was or the police department was where the, actually, the state,
Kentucky, um.
1574 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:09:17.340 --> 04:09:22.470
At the neighborhood place, the court was there the yes.
1575 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:09:22.470 --> 04:09:39.450
Yeah, all kinds of stuff, right? That has all been spread to the wind.
They are literally in 5 or 6 different locations now for the East end.
There's no 1 place you can go with go to, to interact with Metro
government at this point. At least for the East end, so.
1576 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:09:39.450 --> 04:09:53.370
It sounds like we're on the same page as far as the oversight for staff,
the only complicating factor I fully support this, particularly at the
deputy mayor position. I would limit it to the deputy mayor position.
Initially, as a matter of fact, the catch is just to be clear with
everybody.
1577 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:09:53.370 --> 04:10:00.660
Is that each mayor has changed up and there's actually no constitutional
or or statutory requirement.
1578 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:00.660 --> 04:10:07.950
For the structure of government, they must have beyond having a mayor and
1 deputy mayor and that is it after that.
1579 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:07.950 --> 04:10:12.390
They can literally make it up in whatever structure they want after that.
1580 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:12.390 --> 04:10:17.100
Mayer Fisher, other than the 1 deputy mayor had, uh.
1581 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:17.100 --> 04:10:37.100
Chiefs, I prefer what we have gone back to, which was what Abramson had,
which was deputy mayors, right? Outside the Waterson by the way. I'm
sorry he had some outside the water. Something. That's true. But the
point is that he went back to this deputy mayor structure that hasn't
existed. So, my point is, if we are going to.
1582 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:37.100 --> 04:10:51.960
Pursue some level of oversight into those positions, which I fully
support to be fully to be very clear and what I would limit it to only a
few of the very top positions deputy mayor, but we would also have to
then require.
1583 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:10:51.960 --> 04:11:10.170
```

A certain, you know, say, you must have 5 deputy mayors I'm making that up, but you would have to require it because otherwise I'll give you an example of where a prior administrations have completely eliminated positions that exist in the law. And that is the position of captain from. 1584 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:11:10.170 --> 04:11:30.170 It used to be that, and to this day, there is an contract with the position of captain in it. There are precisely 0 captains in currently captains used to be the patrol division heads. So, the 8 patrol divisions had a captain that was leading it. The captain position was a. 1585 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:11:30.170 --> 04:11:35.100 Based position you tested into it, so it wasn't a political. 1586 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:11:35.100 --> 04:11:54.270 I believe under the Fisher administration could even predate his administration Abramson administration, they eliminated all the captain positions. So now it's all majors majors and above are all political appointees from the mayor's office. So he completely eliminated that position in lieu of having. 1587 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:11:54.270 --> 04:11:58.290 Political control over the patrol division command. 1588 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:11:58.290 --> 04:12:18.290 So, my point is simply if we are going to go down this pathway of having some oversight, which I agree with it would require us mandating a certain structure at the top level of the executive branch, which is not mandated in 60, 70 other than 1 position. I love how Cory and Tony I've had my. 1589 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:12:18.290 --> 04:12:31.230 Foundation here, but to court, and I'm just going to say to that point, we could pass this recommendation today and then the current mayor could change the title of the deputy mayors. And then kind of the hell with the intent of this. 1590 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:12:31.230 --> 04:12:35.280 So, again, I'm, I'm really interested in accountability. 1591 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:12:35.280 --> 04:12:39.779 And that looks a lot of different ways, but right now we, we really don't have it. 1592 "Marianne " (1186907648) 04:12:39.779 --> 04:12:47.730 If if I may, I think this mayor has already mentioned that he is open to. 1593 "Marianne " (1186907648) 04:12:47.730 --> 04:13:04.770 Bringing government centers, something similar to that in terms of the staff I think a mayor should pick his or her own staff. The same as a counsel person picks his or her own staff and he does have deputy mayors

that live outside the Waterson. 1594 "Marianne" (1186907648)

```
04:13:04.770 --> 04:13:09.955
Nicole George lives outside the Waterson, Pam. He lives in a small city.
1595 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:09.955 --> 04:13:12.755
You can hit a golf ball from the waters in the hitter house.
1596 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:13:12.755 --> 04:13:17.598
She still serves South Louisville spending. What are some expressway.
1597 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:17.598 --> 04:13:20.478
Pass through. Oh, God.
1598 "Marianne" (1186907648)
04:13:20.478 --> 04:13:24.258
And she is outside the waters, he also has other senior staff.
1599 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:24.258 --> 04:13:26.175
Sign the Waterson.
1600 "Marianne" (1186907648)
04:13:26.175 --> 04:13:27.096
We have.
1601 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:27.096 --> 04:13:29.149
He's in Shelby county.
1602 "Marianne" (1186907648)
04:13:29.149 --> 04:13:31.936
No, Julie cars not.
1603 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:31.936 --> 04:13:35.580
Okay, well julie's not 1 of our top this top 7 of staff.
1604 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:35.580 --> 04:13:42.990
Okay, so where are we on this stuff? Because we started down 1 path and
we are now.
1605 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:42.990 --> 04:13:50.880
Our field, because I don't know whether we're talking about an amendment
to recommend. I thought the mayor agreed with this separately, et cetera,
et cetera.
1606 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:50.880 --> 04:13:58.890
Well, it doesn't, no, he says, dictate his staff. It's not dictating a
staff. This says we asked him to consider either.
1607 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:13:58.890 --> 04:14:03.600
3 things 1 opening the government center is what she said he's for
consider.
1608 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:14:03.600 --> 04:14:17.580
Not mandate, consider appointing a deputy mayor who lives outside under
served areas and consider creating an office of suburban service. That's
that's the recommendation. We're not trying to control his staff is. I
know we had a lot of discussion about.
1609 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:14:17.580 --> 04:14:24.240
```

Confirmation type things that's not in this recommendation. This recommendation that says look people who live outside in the communities. 1610 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:14:24.240 --> 04:14:34.380 Except for Nicole, George, who lives a Stone's throw away from the Watterson don't live outside the water unless you live in Shelby County, and we need to be we need to have an easy way to interface with our 1611 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:14:34.380 --> 04:14:44.040 That's all it says, and ask a question here regarding the government centers with those soley creatures or institutions of the mayor. 1612 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:14:44.040 --> 04:14:51.570 Nope, nope. Okay. So when you work a lot of city, government entanglement little state so who controls. 1613 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:14:51.570 --> 04:15:00.180 Well, the metro government shut them down I'll be back up here. I'd like to know and this is a metro government mayor recommendation. 1614 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:00.180 --> 04:15:20.180 So, Metro government shut them down. Were they funded exclusively by the mayor's office, or did the clerk's office and other? Yeah, the clerk's office paid rent paid rent as well. Okay. We back up. I'm sorry whether or not the shutdown was shut down. Decision was based on the railway station to make this decision versus what could be. 1615 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:20.180 --> 04:15:29.130 Mr. Co chair. I'm sorry it was the 1 on this information going on here. This is not totally accurate. I apologize. I don't mean to interrupt you. 1616 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:29.130 --> 04:15:35.880 To each 1 is a little different, but I will tell you generally speaking. 1617 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:35.880 --> 04:15:48.540 I'll use the East government center as an example, but the example is accurate as far as who is jurisdiction right? The metro council passes the budget, which funds all that stuff but all we pass is the budget. 1618 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:48.540 --> 04:15:53.010 The mayor executes it, so, in the case of East government center. 1619 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:53.010 --> 04:15:58.320 He made a unilateral decision with no approval from any member of council. 1620 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:15:58.320 --> 04:16:05.490 To shut it down as a matter of fact, he did it a month before while we were debating the budget at that time. 1621 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:16:05.490 --> 04:16:18.420

```
So, we hadn't even approved the budget he anticipated, or guessed, or
whatever, and just made a unilateral decision to shut down, shut it down.
So, my point is saying that is regardless it is.
1622 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:16:18.420 --> 04:16:23.340
Metro Council, all we have is what I'll call top level budget authority.
1623 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:16:23.340 --> 04:16:43.340
We very rarely I'm not saying it doesn't happen. It is shockingly rare,
though. It's bad policy frankly, to say in the budget, I'm going to
there's 3Million dollars, and it must be for the East government center.
Right? We rarely do that. We say you have 3Million dollars for public
works, and then there's categories and then the mayor executes within
those categories.
1624 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:16:43.340 --> 04:16:54.150
So, he can execute it by bringing it all together and having a government
center, or he can split it up into 5 different places. That is totally in
the control and the execution.
1625 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:16:54.150 --> 04:17:00.930
Responsibilities of the mayor only well, I hope that helps then then I
quess you're really raising a question.
1626 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:00.930 --> 04:17:05.610
About whether the, how the council exercises, it's 30.
1627 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:05.610 --> 04:17:14.010
If I recall correctly in the most recent budget passed by by the Council,
it did direct certain funds to be directed to certain purposes.
1628 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:14.010 --> 04:17:21.900
I know that was the case with parks, for example, now, it might have been
it might've been unusual, but it was done. So, I mean, I got.
1629 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:21.900 --> 04:17:26.400
Rather than saying, you know, let's put the mayor in a straight jacket.
1630 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:26.400 --> 04:17:38.700
And let's bolt it down so that it's fixed for all future mayors. This
isn't about the mayor. I'm addressing the rump amendment to your.
1631 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:38.700 --> 04:17:48.870
Uh, you know, I think that we need to consider whether or not that's
something should be done or with the council itself or to say these are
the rules. Now you abide by them.
1632 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:48.870 --> 04:17:56.490
Anyway, that's not the are you accepting an amendment here? No, if they
want to have their own, um.
1633 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:56.490 --> 04:17:59.520
Recommendation, but I think it's a very different recommendation than
this one's.
```

```
1634 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:17:59.520 --> 04:18:19.520
Okay, Cindy. Okay. I need to understand where in Valley station they
close to government center. It's the 1 in Dixie highway and they reduce a
bunch of closed. They pulled a bunch of services. Yeah, the state pulled
the, the medical services that we really badly needed, and I've been
begging for 10 years to get them back, but it hadn't happened.
1635 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:18:19.520 --> 04:18:31.380
I don't know about so many services that were pulled there for medical.
I've talked to Governor sure about that. Well, the wick office is there
and I have an office there. So, and then kalona has got.
1636 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:18:31.380 --> 04:18:42.810
Yeah, government center well, they've got the building they're still in
Oklahoma, the court services have been removed. A lot of it has been
removed. I'll talk to about the medical services that you referenced. I
don't know why those were pulled out.
1637 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:18:42.810 --> 04:18:52.260
Many, okay, well, I'll talk to the governor for sure about that that
those people pay taxes too. They shouldn't have anything like that. The
fundamental point is.
1638 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:18:52.260 --> 04:18:56.250
And I think you would agree. I hope that people who live in your
district.
1639 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:18:56.250 --> 04:19:01.320
And in mine and across the hinterlands of the county.
1640 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:01.320 --> 04:19:04.590
They don't have access to their government.
1641 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:04.590 --> 04:19:11.670
There's their city government, and in anywhere near what they they ought
to. So, what we're asking is.
1642 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:11.670 --> 04:19:17.280
Is for the that to be recognized by Metro governed by the mayor and the
council and to do some things.
1643 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:17.280 --> 04:19:28.740
Either open some centers open, have some more services out there. Maybe
put a deputy mayor. Maybe figure out what can we do for an office of
suburban services? I don't know what the answer is.
1644 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:28.740 --> 04:19:44.310
We're providing some from examples, but we're saying, we think this is an
area that should be resolved for you all to say, though that there is
that they've closed the government centers. They haven't closed the
government centers. They're still there. Okay. We're gonna we're gonna
delete that. Sent to you for it.
1645 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

```
04:19:44.310 --> 04:19:47.880
No, okay. And I'm leaving the sentencing. Oh.
1646 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:47.880 --> 04:19:51.180
Well, I mean, we've had a lot of amendments where people will end up
don't know anyway.
1647 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:51.180 --> 04:19:56.310
Well, I mean, it's just not it's not true. Okay. Okay. That's all.
1648 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:19:56.310 --> 04:20:00.270
Jason, I'm saying chairman, can I just ask 1.
1649 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:00.270 --> 04:20:04.350
Haven't we already had the conversation that the mayor's already moving
in this direction?
1650 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:04.350 --> 04:20:11.760
I'm just saying, let's why can't we just vote on it rather than debate
it? Because it seems like family we're already moving that direction.
1651 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:11.760 --> 04:20:19.770
Love the discussion just. Okay so so this is on the question of.
1652 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:19.770 --> 04:20:22.830
The, the alternative is.
1653 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:22.830 --> 04:20:26.580
The recommendation is for the alternative of restoring.
1654 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:26.580 --> 04:20:32.760
Any of a closed centers, which apparently is 1 and then the other would
be or.
1655 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:32.760 --> 04:20:37.110
Find some way to extend.
1656 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:37.110 --> 04:20:49.410
Metro government facilities and contact points into this urban areas.
Yeah. So my recommendation is is to pass it as is deleting the 2nd and
3rd sentence.
1657 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:20:49.410 --> 04:21:09.410
Sentences can you read this? How does it would read this way? The
commission recognize the Mini city services interaction points have been
reducing merger. The commission believes metro government should act to
remedy this situation by considering reopening government centers in
various areas around the.
1658 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:21:09.410 --> 04:21:17.250
By the mayor creating an office of suburban services and, or by pointing
a deputy mayor or 2 who was added underserved areas in the county.
1659 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:21:20.610 --> 04:21:40.610
```

Further discussion of this 1 no. And I just want to be clear. I didn't motion to amend it. I just ask the question, but 1 of our responsibilities on this commission is to review the roles duties of the mayor legislative council as it relates to duties oversight. Budgeting administration of Metro, so we don't have to take up the question. That's fine. 1660 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:21:40.610 --> 04:21:47.160 But I just wanted to throw it out as a suggestion is 1 of the ways, we can provide some oversight that we do not currently have whatsoever. 1661 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:21:47.160 --> 04:21:51.570 So, are you. 1662 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:21:51.570 --> 04:21:57.150 Suggesting an amendment that we're going to vote on the amendment 1st or do you want to make that as a separate recommendation? 1663 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:21:57.150 --> 04:22:01.350 No, I just wanted to be clear. I wasn't making a minimum amendment for what I was saying. 1664 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:01.350 --> 04:22:06.060 Yeah, it sounds like it sounds like a good recommendation. 1665 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:06.060 --> 04:22:13.110 Okay, we're going to vote on the recommendation is just articulated by the CO chair. 1666 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:13.110 --> 04:22:17.400 Jason names yes. 1667 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:17.400 --> 04:22:25.253 Earl Jones jerneel Julie rocket Adams. 1668 "mike nemes" (941395968) 04:22:25.253 --> 04:22:29.034 Yes, Kim Fleming? Yes. 1669 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:29.034 --> 04:22:34.170 Pamela Davidson Anthony. 1670 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:34.170 --> 04:22:38.010 Cory Arthur? Yes. 1671 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:38.010 --> 04:22:42.750 In the power yes. 1672 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:42.750 --> 04:22:46.470 Maryann Butler? Yes. 1673 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:46.470 --> 04:22:49.920 Gabby summer bill? Yes. 1674 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:22:49.920 --> 04:22:59.587

```
Scott schoenberger? Yes, honey. Joan? Yes. Sean dressing backs.
1675 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:05.027 --> 04:23:15.870
You have 13? Yes, folks, I'm moving on then to item number coming back
tomorrow.
1676 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:15.870 --> 04:23:21.900
Come back tomorrow morning. Well, we've got the same thing.
1677 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:21.900 --> 04:23:27.240
What is 36 infrastructure.
1678 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:27.240 --> 04:23:30.840
36, Mary, and this is yours on infrastructure.
1679 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:30.840 --> 04:23:36.180
Um, do you want to I think if we've got.
1680 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:36.180 --> 04:23:43.316
Or left, we can be efficient we might be able to get this thing done.
1681 "Marianne " (1186907648)
04:23:43.316 --> 04:23:46.994
Can you read to me? What.
1682 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:46.994 --> 04:23:50.010
I just send it to you what.
1683 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:50.010 --> 04:23:58.890
Let's come back to her, so she can prepare. Okay. I think she well, she's
got 3 of the next 4.
1684 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:23:58.890 --> 04:24:03.720
I'll go ahead and take my Marianne and then you think that you'll you
close with the last 3? Is that all right?
1685 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:24:03.720 --> 04:24:11.610
Okay, number 37 the commission recommends that fund received from the
state government for road and transportation capital improvements.
1686 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:24:11.610 --> 04:24:16.830
Should be fairly distributed across the county's not incorporated areas
based on population and economic development.
1687 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:24:19.830 --> 04:24:25.740
A separate discussion, um, the, the, the.
1688 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:24:25.740 --> 04:24:30.360
Basis for, including this is not being done today is.
1689 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:24:30.360 --> 04:24:40.500
Well, the, the data that that Paul had sent to us, says, it's not being
done today. What is being done? Fairly easy is repaving of existing
existing roads and infrastructure.
1690 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
```

04:24:40.500 --> 04:24:46.650 This is new capital projects new capital road projects funded by Kentucky State Road dollars. 1691 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:24:46.650 --> 04:25:06.650 And so a lot of some of those dollars go to the incorporated cities, but if you don't live in an incorporated city, then you don't get any of those dollars. It all comes a little Metro. And what this is saying is the areas that aren't incorporated by suburban cities should have an equal distribution of the state road fund dollars. So, if you live in Valley station or kalona, or. 1692 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:06.650 --> 04:25:22.680 The Watterson, you should have an equal distribution of those dollars based on the information that have the population economic development. So, by definition downtown will get more because of economic development issues. But population economic development in the, in the other areas are to be considered. 1693 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:22.680 --> 04:25:27.780 When making capital projects, how does density figure to this calculation? Population? 1694 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:27.780 --> 04:25:36.780 So, an area might be equal might have a large number of people spread out over many miles. 1695 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:36.780 --> 04:25:43.410 How does that figure into this equation? Well, they would get fewer dollars for acre if you will. 1696 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:43.410 --> 04:25:47.460 Okay, so it's not absolute population. Then density does figures. 1697 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:47.460 --> 04:25:50.610 Well, so, for example, the population of. 1698 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:25:50.610 --> 04:26:02.970 District 17, let's control for the fact that some of that's incorporated. So so let's say that. So what, what is, uh, you have any incorporations area Cindy. Cindy? No. What's your district number? 1699 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:26:02.970 --> 04:26:08.880 14, what's yours? Cory. Okay. So the distribution of the of the moneys. 1700 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:26:08.880 --> 04:26:15.510 In 14 and 4 should be generally the thing, not exactly the same, but generally the same because they that their, their districts. 1701 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304) 04:26:15.510 --> 04:26:28.620 A virtue of them being separate districts already have the same amount of population plus or minus just a little bit of a deviation. And so generally the people that live in San, these districts should get the

same amount of dollars. The people who live in.

```
1702 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:26:28.620 --> 04:26:45.840
Now, that would be different in the Eastern, because there's a lot of
incorporated areas. So, Maryland Parker's district, for example, I don't
know the number, but her district would would get a far fewer dollars
from federal government as it ought to be because she's got areas like
hers born and, like, those sales, which get dollars directly from the
1703 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:26:52.830 --> 04:26:59.310
What is this a recommendation to whom it's a recommendation for the city?
1704 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:26:59.310 --> 04:27:03.690
Federal government, both counsel and the mayor I can, I can I.
1705 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:03.690 --> 04:27:06.720
Bring up another issue, so.
1706 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:06.720 --> 04:27:10.050
And this is something that I have worked on.
1707 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:10.050 --> 04:27:16.950
Studied I have no small cities in my district.
1708 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:16.950 --> 04:27:20.130
But there are several in the East.
1709 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:20.130 --> 04:27:23.130
They have several small cities within them.
1710 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:23.130 --> 04:27:26.940
And they get the same allotment.
1711 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:26.940 --> 04:27:33.990
Allocation CI, of funds for sidewalks and roads.
1712 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:33.990 --> 04:27:40.050
As I do, but 3 fourths of some of their districts.
1713 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:40.050 --> 04:27:45.840
Don't have the need because they've got small cities that are taking care
of those roads.
1714 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:45.840 --> 04:27:51.510
And so, you know, I need to understand what's fair about that.
1715 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:51.510 --> 04:27:56.550
Can I interject when you said, MDF Sunday? Yeah.
1716 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:27:56.550 --> 04:28:16.550
Okay, capital improvement projects that is all encompassing project,
because I would I put my some of my CF money into a park that was in
metro government, but it was next to St Matthew. So not all that goes to
goes to parks. It goes to other things. So, I wouldn't, I wouldn't, uh.
```

```
1717 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:16.550 --> 04:28:23.760
I wouldn't assume that it's all roads because it's, I mean, I know that
it was very little roads.
1718 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:23.760 --> 04:28:29.820
I have maybe 10% if I remember a long time with the 10% them out with my
roads. Right right.
1719 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:29.820 --> 04:28:38.550
Rest of my in my India went into other areas, but that's my point. You've
got extra money to improve your parks.
1720 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:38.550 --> 04:28:45.810
And I don't because I'm happy to take care of every bit of those road
road knowledge.
1721 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:45.810 --> 04:28:50.070
And sandbox, I mean, so.
1722 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:50.070 --> 04:28:55.260
At some point, so, you know, you've got extra money left over.
1723 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:28:55.260 --> 04:29:10.320
And I'm not so, how would you distribute the money? Would you put the?
No, I'm just saying that's that's we need to have to figure that
out come to the solution because right now it's going to be. It's got to
be fair to everybody. I've got a percentage in the office.
1724 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:10.320 --> 04:29:15.150
That breaks down with percentage it would be, but that was 1 of the
pieces.
1725 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:15.150 --> 04:29:18.630
Was the fact that funds are used in parks.
1726 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:18.630 --> 04:29:30.420
I mean, not manual for funds you have to be basically have to prioritize
your areas and what your listen to your biggest constituents where the
money needs to be allocated. That's what I do.
1727 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:30.420 --> 04:29:47.550
It sounds like well, no, I gather that the point was, I gather, the point
was that, to the extent, for example, where you located Mr. flemington
you, there are there suburban cities, and therefore the areas in which
you would need to put into certain kind of capital funds is more
constrained or more limited.
1728 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:47.550 --> 04:29:53.160
Well, that's what I understood. Is that wrong? Here's another example.
1729 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:29:53.160 --> 04:30:13.160
I had I had to I had to lobby the state because I had a really bad
intersection and I could not I did not have enough money and I had to
```

```
scratch as much money as I came from Mitchell government in order to
redesign this road. So, I used my own in there, so, you know, in order to
do that, but I had a.
1730 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:30:13.160 --> 04:30:32.910
Prioritize that with other things, you know, so you have to go through
and listen to your constituents and try to prioritize the money that
you're given in order to do the best best. You can with it. I think the
question here was, okay, I had to say for 5 years to get enough money to
put sandbox on Ashby lane that goes to sun Valley park.
1731 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:30:32.910 --> 04:30:36.120
5 years I had to save and, you know.
1732 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:30:36.120 --> 04:30:43.230
Tony, what you're saying, you got extra money left over, or you did, you
know, to work on your parks.
1733 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:30:43.230 --> 04:30:55.860
And, you know, I'm scraping by just to, you know, put sandbox down to a
park in my district. I think I think she would support having new
suburban cities in her area. I bigger people will hey, Tony.
1734 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:30:55.860 --> 04:31:01.620
I want to put my so yeah, just to clarify.
1735 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:01.620 --> 04:31:09.240
So so, just to clarify for everybody else, Metro council districts, get 2
funds of funds and they are.
1736 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:09.240 --> 04:31:19.680
Equally, not equitable, they're equally distributed to each district, so
it's 100,000 dollars for capital projects. Everybody gets 100,000
dollars. It doesn't matter how many suburban cities you have.
1737 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:19.680 --> 04:31:34.080
Call district district, 7, Brent ackrason and a few others that have,
like, say, Matthews don't forget about sharply shively. That's great
point. I think at 1 point, there was 2 thirds of, um.
1738 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:34.080 --> 04:31:38.520
Keep keep district 3, right? So, yeah, I mean, these districts are.
1739 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:38.520 --> 04:31:49.680
Completely dominated by suburban cities. I've only got 1 left. That's
Middletown. It's less than a 3rd of my district right now. So for so I'll
compare myself to sydney's district, right?
1740 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:49.680 --> 04:31:57.930
Um, that is true that we all get the same amount of dollars. Of course,
the difference being is that the city repairs.
1741 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:31:57.930 --> 04:32:01.680
Uh, all of your streets in my case, it does not.
```

```
1742 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:01.680 --> 04:32:15.660
So, proportionately, like, for example, the D, the highway project,
right? That was that was state city, right? A lot of different funding
going through it. So, when you look at how much 6, like, city money.
1743 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:15.660 --> 04:32:19.410
Goes into the roads, right? You're more likely to get.
1744 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:19.410 --> 04:32:28.230
City actual city money going into roads, whereas I will not because
Middletown has to fix that road Middletown right? We don't touch it.
1745 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:28.230 --> 04:32:31.830
Right so and so it's.
1746 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:31.830 --> 04:32:47.100
It's, I'm not disputing what you're saying is incorrect and that might be
a political debate that that Metro council has to have if we need to
account for that in dollars. But with that said, it's, I would say it's
far more complicated than just roads.
1747 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:47.100 --> 04:32:51.180
Because again, I'll pick on what we mentioned parks.
1748 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:51.180 --> 04:32:54.420
I think you've experienced this too. I know at least with your pools.
1749 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:54.420 --> 04:32:58.740
Is that, uh, I will tell you every, just the parks for our project.
1750 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:32:58.740 --> 04:33:17.520
Uh, they admitted that park in long run park, which had been in my
district now for quite some time, and very time park. This was true of
while it was in my district only ever got any funding from the city. If I
put it in from my fund, whereas there are districts.
1751 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:33:17.520 --> 04:33:37.520
That are unincorporated all throughout more urban areas who have had lots
of dollars thrown into their parks, um, from the city. So that's not
equitable either. And I've made the decision on how to use that money.
So, I would just say, it's not just I get what you're saying about road.
That's not incorrect. Um.
1752 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:33:37.520 --> 04:33:57.300
At the same time, we would have to look at far beyond that RFP roads, arc
dollars, other services that those of us, particularly those of us. I
know myself, I can only speak for myself. I've had to plug the holes of
lack of investment in other projects. That other districts get.
1753 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:33:57.300 --> 04:34:17.300
Because my whole point, Tony, I've had to plug them. Do you know what
I'll do is the burden Megan dollar investment into Sun Valley park not 1
dime. Greed came from parks department. The administration. My point is
```

```
that has nothing to do with dollars dollars. Yeah. Does the
proportionality or.
1754 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:34:17.300 --> 04:34:22.860
Whether or not, you have to understand, but it's not whether or not you
add a suburban city or not.
1755 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:34:22.860 --> 04:34:27.120
You didn't know 2 ken's point.
1756 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:34:27.120 --> 04:34:35.400
You know, he had money left over and he invested it in his park. You
know, I have never have money left over. I didn't see any money left
over.
1757 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:34:35.400 --> 04:34:55.400
He prioritized it in a certain way. No, no, I always have needs that
exceed my dollars. No. In fact, in fact, what we're debating here to do,
like, 3 years question here to do, we do the same thing. I save money as
the team is talking the issue on the table was state funds and the
allocation.
1758 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:34:55.400 --> 04:35:02.550
State funds based on population are we talked about that? Or is the point
that that.
1759 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:02.550 --> 04:35:05.760
Straightening up this problem doesn't fix another.
1760 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:05.760 --> 04:35:14.910
Which is what I think I am hearing and so I guess I'd like to understand
do we want to defer both of these.
1761 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:14.910 --> 04:35:18.030
For a longer discussion of that larger question.
1762 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:18.030 --> 04:35:24.090
Or do we want to just vote on this 1 and then deal with the other 1?
1763 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:24.090 --> 04:35:27.150
And not at all, or somebody to make a motion on it.
1764 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:30.750 --> 04:35:38.220
So, in the absence of a response during the meeting, well, we'll pick it
up tomorrow.
1765 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:38.220 --> 04:35:44.430
So, it's, uh, I'm sorry.
1766 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:50.460 --> 04:35:56.490
Yes, tomorrow yes, 3 o'clock do not show up at cheers.
1767 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:35:56.490 --> 04:36:04.050
I know you're going exactly. That's true.
```

```
1768 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:36:04.050 --> 04:36:07.710
Huh.
1769 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:36:52.170 --> 04:36:56.730
1st, Friday.
1770 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:36:56.730 --> 04:37:02.550
Yeah, what was it.
1771 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:37:02.550 --> 04:37:08.429
Obviously, s**.
1772 "Bennett, Olivia" (228354304)
04:37:25.769 --> 04:37:32.350
Okay.
1773 "mike nemes" (941395968)
04:37:32.350 --> 04:37:42.509
Is the meeting being adjourned? Yes, it's been adjourned. Sorry I hoped
that was clear. Thank you. Thank you. See tomorrow at 3. all right.
```